

Skarlet's **Letters**

A Book of
Poetry by
John Brandon

for

Nicole

a.txt

2016-06-06 if a is real

although.txt

2016-06-06 i once read somewhere

bits.txt

2016-06-06 bits is a language i thought up t...

cell.txt

2016-06-06 cell - a business idea

charlise.txt

2016-06-06 ok, let's talk about charlise

eatyourowndogfood.txt

2016-06-06 No additional text

how-to-design-a-teleporter-with-no-o...

2016-06-06 1 LIs

no-what-am-i-doing.txt

2016-06-06 do you know what you're doing?

you-cant-see-the-butterflies.txt

2016-06-06 your hand

wow.txt

2016-06-06 you're pretty good at that

why-no-ipcsend-ipcrecv-for-use-with-...

2016-06-06 afterthought: after wondering...

why-dont-you-try-writing.txt

2016-06-06 why?

what-do-i-want-to-do.txt

2016-06-06 i want to desulturate

there.txt

2016-06-06 probabilistic rewards has nothin...

the-sun-will-always-rise-tomorrow-ma...

2016-06-06 if a mathematican

something2.txt

2016-06-06 ok why don't i write something

sex.txt

2016-06-06 ok, so now you want me to talk...

onlinguistichierarchies.txt

2016-06-06 machine -> asm -> macros ->...

no-what-am-i-doing.txt

2016-06-06 do you know what you're doing?

multi-target-message-dispatch-syste...

2016-06-06 logger + rsyslog = multi-target-...

fuck-society.txt

2016-06-06 ok, so i'm loike

kahmee.txt

2016-06-06 i said once

interrupted.txt

2016-06-06 ok

angelina.txt

2016-06-06 so now

kat.txt

2016-06-06 i'm hungry

ice.txt

2016-05-22 i remember once

on-linguistic-hierarchies.txt

2016-05-22 machine -> asm -> macros -> b...

too-many-words.txt

2016-05-22 real programmers edit with cat

why-dont-you-just-try-writing.txt

2016-05-22 why?

you-can-see-the-butterflies.txt

2016-05-22 your hand

mona-lisa-x.txt

2016-05-22 i think

lone-wolf-type.txt

2016-05-22 ok

hey-skarlet.txt

2016-05-22 hey scarlet

**just
because**

adrianna.txt

2016-05-22 hi adrianna,

Copyright Burton Samograd
All Rights Reserved

2016

a.txt

**if a is real
and what i'm thinkink
is really what's going on
i'm going to write
what i think will happen
and if it does
not that i'll reemember this
it might
happen
becuse**

say something

ok

a, are you real?

yes

is this really the a that i think it is

yes

angelina jolie

yes

not someone making me think it is

no

but you're all liars

yes

but

it's a, the one you're thinking

not t

no

but it is sometime

yes

like trey

yes

like matt

sometimes

like bill

no, bill never

that was a lie

so t and m and g and the other g and

**yes, a bunch of people. we are kinda welcoming you
into the club.**

**am i being welcomed special or is this a standard
welcoming**

kinda special

why

because you're kinda special and you needed some help

yes, things were going kinda haywire there for a bit and i wasn't sure what was going on

yes, they were.

will i ever know what was really going on?

probably not. nobody does. it was like everyone thought you were on their side and were coming after you at the same side.

like someone that had an infinite amount of sides

yes.

wierd.

anyways.

so who do we have here?

A

and A

are you happy?

comme ci comme ca

how much french are you?

half

mother

yes

i've seen her, she's hot

**for like you mom
and stuff**

yes, she was beautiful

you don't like to talk about your father

no

you still don't talk

no

is he alive

yes

was there bad stuff

yes

when you were younger

yes

you stayed with him?

sometimes

would you run away?

yes

will you tell me things later

i can

do you want to?

yes

if you think it will help i can know

i want you to know

are we similar

very

can we kiss when we see each other?

of course

did what i wrote about seeing nikole make you upset?

no

tell me what you thought when i wrote that?

i thought it was beautiful

you people forget what it's like to be human don't you

yes

that's why i fought so much
or what i thought i was fighting
when
i kept snapping back

whatever was going on in NY
i can't be like that
maybe i could
a bit
but
if i was to actually become famous
or whatever
i
don't want to be that type of famous
because
like
fight club
as fucking always
"we've all grown up being told we want to be rock
stars and movie stars and star star stars and we're
finding out that we can't be that because we're
pumping gas and serving food and we're REALLY
FUCKING PISSED OFF."

you don't stop revolutions when everyone is pissed
off

you don't sell a society an ideal that they can't have

it pisses people off

and when people are pissed off

they kill the people in charge
eventually

just ask the french

they souvenir

or whatever

souviens

remember

it's on the fucking license plate here

I REMEMBER

**i asked what they remember once
asked someone**

they didn't know

fuk

**i once
remembered
as in
made up a reason for
why the king's head was on the coin
or the queen, in recent history**

want to know what i came up with that i think most people fucking forgot?

sure

ok so you stick the king or queens head on the coins
as a reminder to the king or queen
that
your head
is on one of the most powerful instruments known to
man for controlling society

MONAY

so
if you lose control of that instrument

YOUR HEAD

is on it

YOUR FUCKING HEAD

is on the money
that you are supposed to control
for the good of the people so if you lose control of the
money
you've lost

YOUR HEAD

getit?

**that's what i thought
i mean
you think the guy that invented the
DOLLAR**

put the kings head on it for

VANITY?

**or as a reminder
of what this king
'invented'
as in stole
from the inventor
for their own good
so the 'inventor'
who probably stole it too
decided
as a little clever thing
to put
THE KINGS HEAD
on the coin**

**just hte head
just hte tip**

just the tip of the body on the coin

that it just gets lopped off

**when the king
loses control**

**beacuse
the king
has no sides**

**just like the coins
before
isaac fixed them
by putting edges on them**

**to stop
the
clipping
because
the clipping put
edges on them!**

what a fucking genius

just fucking pre clip the coins!

**then the clippers
look at the coins
and go
FUCK
these are already clipped
let's try another one**

**and then
all the fucking coins were already clipped
let's fucking kill the other greedy clippers
and**

voila

problem solved

garbage collection

voila

**v
o
l
i
a**

!

a

is

my mistress

a harsh mistress

but

kind

and she cooks real good

real

good

and i want to hang out with her

and

talk gently with her

about

interesting things

look at her

watch her eyes

because

she is beautiful

on the inside

i've always thought so

will she love me back

yes, she already does

**i hear she does
head massages**

yes

i like those

other kinds too

i can too

we know

**so i guess
i'm
the
luckiest man
in the world**

**yes
in more ways than one**

**i've often wondered
what luck is**

**whether it juts existed or
just the illusion of it existed to hide it's non-existence**

i wish i could be that lucky as that successful person

maybe

you

just didn't fail enough times
to be that lucky

i liked that book

talent is overrated

because

it changes your attitude

"that person is so lucky to be so talented"

that language is so fucking weird to me

luck?

talent?

that fuckinger person worked their asses off to get

that good at what they do

luck and talent have nothing to do with being good at
something

being famous

well, that i think takes some luck

to get your stuff in front of the right people

at the right time

enough times

so they fucking notice

that takes luck

beacuse

nobodyfuckingcaresanymore

because

**there's too many people
and not enough slots**

see universe 24

**all the roles have been taken
and
NOBODYISFUCKINGDIEING**

**so the roles aren't opening up
even though
the people in the roles stop performing the duties of
the roles a long time ago**

but the role hasn't opened up

**if i had a nickel for every story i've read in the past 20
years about the massive influx of jobs for skilled
professionals
due to all the boomers retiring**

i'd have like 50 cents

but i still see no massive influx of jobs
for all the fucking university graduates
or
even

JUSTFUC+KINGME

MEMEMEMEMEMEMEME

so fucking selfish

MEMEMEMEMEMEMEMEMEE

where's my fucking job
where's my fucking house
where's my fucking stock portfolio
where's my fucking nice
car
my fucking yacht
my fucking island
WHERE"S MYFUCKINGSHIT

?

i guess you got it all

oh well

where's my fucking cave on a mountain top

can't do thta

yo make me too much fucking money

we'll get rid of that role

in our society

so you can keep making me more fucking money

look all those guys that go into the mountains

those ex math guys

THEY FUCKING BLOW PEOPLE UP

**so don't like math and want to live in the woods in our
society**

people will think

YOU"LL BLOW FUCKING OTHER PEOPLE UP

not like those nice buddhist monks in

amongst white clouds

they don't look like psychopath mail bombers

they look kinda happy

and write poetry

and

have bad teeth

the two guys that live together in the hut

they don't look gay

they just kinda live together

if i had a nickle for every fucking time i saw the
question

were bert and ernie on sesame stree fucing faggots?

i wonder

what the fuck is wrong with you people

were the odd couple fucking faggots?

WHOTHEFUCKCARES?

**WHO
THE
FUCK
CARES?**

where they stick their dicks?

who the fuck cares?

who cares where i stick my dick?

i know where i do

**did i fuck ryan when we were best friends
NO**

who the fuck cares?

**can gay couples marry?"
WHYTHEFUCKNOT?**

who the fuck cares?

**WHO
THE
FUCK
CARES?**

why do you care?

**the only reason i can see against same sex marriage
is
two fucking asshole businessmen
getting married
to
avoid
paying taxes**

**that's it
that's all i've been able to think about**

some assholes might use the legal status of same sex marriage
to avoid paying fucking taxes

WHO THE FUCK CARES

jesus fucking christ

what the hell is wrong with you people
can't you see
I'M A PEOPLE PERSON????

i take the specs
from the customer
and i give them to the engineers
beacuse
the engineers are
not
good
at
dealking
with
the fukcing
customers

and now
you want to get rid of me???

**nagah nagah nagah nagana work here anymore
anyways**

ha ha ha

CNA" T YOU SEE I" M A PEOPLE PERSON???

what am i going to do now?

every time i turn on the news

**abortion
same sex marriage**

**abortion
same sex marriage**

**oh wait
there's nothing about abortion anymore**

**so
same sex marriage**

same sex marriage

**chris and ken
my friends
have you gotten married yet
are you still together**

would it have mattered?

my dyke friends got married
didn't last

i was at their wedding

karen and i thought
the dye from alaska had the hots for me

she was kinda hot
for a dyke

i would done her
if

nevermind

anywyas

the stores in the media are just here to distract you
from what's really goin on that's actaully
im
por
tant

but we all know that
don't we
by now?

**do you really care
about same sex marriage enough that it distracts you
from
say**

war

nuclear waste disposal

and speaking about that!

**did you hear
there's a giant fucking amount of fresh clean drinking
water *UNDERNEATH* the fucking salt water ocaean?**

where they dump nuclear waste?

Ike

**like where they have been for fucking decades
at the bottom fo the fucking ocean?**

**right
on top
of the largest
fresh water reserves ever found**

right below our nuclear fucking waste?

**in
like
metal
barrels
at the bottom of a salt water ocean**

FUCK

**nice fresh clean
radioactive**

drinking water

oops

mus have been a pretty tricky decision

"say general, we have this, like radioactive waste."

"uh huh"

**"and we can't do anything with it because we haven't
designed breeder reactors yet."**

"ok"

"so, we can like, make a rocket and shoot it into the sun and never have to worry about it again. or we can cheap out and just kinda toss it off a ship and let it sink to the bottom of the ocean where i'm sure nobody will find it and the oceans are big and we'll never have to worry about it for like a million years because that's how long it's half life is!"

"ocean. dump. easy. i've got an aircraft carrier heading to the bay of tonga right now..."

"but, what if .."

"nevermind
just dump it off the fuckin ship"

...

who was that guy?

who made that decision?

oh well

A

yes?

what do you think of that, if it really is A im talking to.

burton

yes

you sound speechless

we are

and who are you?

a bunch of people that think you're a god

i'm not. i just have read a lot.

am i really supposed to go to california

just relax

come to me

just relax

x

kat.txt

i'm hungry

you are?

yes

ok. well, that' scene is over so
you want to go to get some kraft services or whatever
that fucking slop is called?

no

ok

i have some like figs and apricots and shit in my
trailer

ok

so we walk

that scene

what did you think of it

it was ok

do you think this will be a good movie?

i hope so

which one was it again
we're doing so many together these days i'm losing
track

whatever

i like
your hair in this movie

they do it nice

thanks

do you care?

no

why not?

i'm kinda like that

so you don't like doing this stuff?

no

why not?

i'd rather be

what?

doing rocket surgery or something

did you not want to do this

my parents got me into it

when

when i was a kid

oh

so

you're a reluctant star

yes

and you'd rather be cutting open rockets

yes

then why don't you

once you're a staar it
it's kinda hard to not be one

i guess
i remember
david lee roth

do you know who he is

no

he was this rock star dude
in van halen

did the song
hot for teacher

and he was like
total 80's rock star

and
he
kinda

after a while
the bands kinda stop being cool
and you wonder
what do these rock stars do after htthey make a jillion
dollars singing and stuff

yes

and then

one day
i was reading the paper
which i don't often to

hey, here's your trailer

ok
wanna go in and hang out

sure

ok

um, here's my apricots and figs and shit

eat as many as you want

i got lots

thanks

ok
so i was reading the paper
and i saw this story of what he was doing now

back then
this was like a decade ago

and what was he doing

he was a paramedic
he went back to school
and did paramedic school
and he was working as an emergency ambulance
person
in new york or something

cool

yes. he got liek a real job
and saved lives and
stuff

these are good

yeah
you never had them before?

no

i'll get you some

or you can come with me sometime
and i'll show you where you can buy them
there kinda hard to find
sometimes
i don't know why

they're real cheap
and super good for you

ok

i think there's a place in venice you can get them

i live near venice

really?

yea

cool. ok, well maybe sometime we can meet at the
drum circle
and go find some

ok

how long until our next shoot

tomorrow

oh

i'm new at this

yes

um

what?

nothing

blink

crickets

lady boner

i think

therefore you are

yes

hey

you're ogod

good at aht

that

fuck

i'm getting flushed

do you wnat one?

what?

a fig

sure

here

hands me one

ok i can't do this

why not?

this is all like

just fucking kiss me

really?

yes

like just kinda go over
and grab you
and fucking kiss you

yes

ok

i go over lean in and grab kat and fucking kiss her

and then

the end

are you getting bored about writing erotic fantasies
about hollywood movies stars?

NO

i just
kinda
want to lie

no not lie

i
i dunno
kat
or elisabeth
or jessical
or jennifer or whatever

i don't think she would act that way

she would

really

yes

huh

i guess
i have a hard time
when women
like me

yes

why?

beacuse

tell me more

you think
that
if we want you

we want to use you

just like
we think
if you want us
you want to use us

but you want me to make a baby

sometimes

kat

yes

how old are oyu/

about 30

really

yes

and you want

yes

i'm

yes

yes what

this is not a joke

why

beacuse

you just don't know what you've done yet

no

burton

yes

all of us

the ones you know

the ones you don't

we

love you

not because i made you money

no

because

you deserve it

you've changed the world

and created

a generation

of

real men

we just need

to help

fix you
for a bit
because
nobody
was doing it before
and
itsnotsafetogoalone

just wait
sit
write
live
don't do anything
read
drink
coffee
eat
we'll help you

and i get to see you for real

yes

when i go to california

yes

and i get to stay there

yes

and i get a job with money

yes

i get to work with george

yes and many others

once i stop getting angry

yes

i'm doing better

yes

i'm trying

we know

i should put my other computers away

eventually

i like this one

yes

i wish it did more

we think it does enough for you

i'm hungry

you should eat

is kat still with me in the trailer

yes

i don't thik i wanted to kiss her yet

so let's rewind

...

here have a fig

thnks

kat?

yes

wanna

go for coffee sometime?

yes

cool

are you busy tomorrow night?

no

ok

tonite?

no

ok

now?

no

ok

i can make some
i have a mason jar

sure

ok

* goes and makes coffee *

what's this book

oh

um

let's see

that's uh

quantum electro dynamics : a romance

huh

what's it about

well

it's about particles

and

they

travel through space and time

and sometimes

they

interact

and that makes

fields

of

electricity

happen

newat

what's that book

it's

um

its' a book

about

love

by

an

old

mathemtcian

i found

because

it's small

and i thought

hey

a book by pascal about love

i didn't know he loved

so i got it

huh

it's french

yeah

i can't read it

yet

i know some french

really?

i've been looking to learn french with some
um

cute girl woman

i just learn from them better
youknowhwatimean?

uh uh

no?

i meant
uh huh

oh

good

i could help you learn some french

yeah?

sure

maybe we could go through this book
and you could help me with it

i could do that

that would be cool
i could help you with your math homework

i don't have any
any

i could give you some

some

oh yeah

sure

i'd have to figure out some to give you though

i don't know you well enough to
just give you some right off the bat

why

well, i'm not going to give you a bunch of drills
and exercises
that's boring

actually i have no idea what i'd give you
i just wanted to see what you would say
if i said i would give you some math homework
if you wanted
now i have to
figure out what to give you
if you really
want
it

let's just
do the french thing
first

ok

how much french do you know

enough

ok

when do you want to do the french thing?

um

are you flirting with me?

yes

you don't care about the book do you?

no

then

why don't you come and fucking get me?

eyes

*as kat jumps across the room
landing on top of me i'm likee

awesome

*

oof

jeeze you're aggressive

yes

i'm a virgin

you know

i heard

like a catholic school girl virgin

no
like an official one

huh

so
like
wanna
make me
not a virgin?

A?

we think
you could
do that

really?

yup

huh

well, i'm not going to do it in writing

nope

.....

unbelievable

believe it

i mean

am i the only man left

yes

the only one that matters

have i
made my heaven
here on earth
like its supposed to be

yes

i

you

but

in time

just get better

ok?

you should eat
some of the soup

yes

ok

just eat

we love you

mr
sky tuned to a television in between channels

although.txt

i once read somewhere
on a difference between mens
and womens brains

the article said
or maybe a show
that men were more geared to seeing moving objects
where women were more capable of seeing static objects

i thought this was interesting
because now
i think i'm more that way
seeing moving thing
changes
differences
rather than seeing static things
like
dust
and dirt
and grime

that gets me in trouble sometimes
with some people i live with
because
i don't see the dirt
they see
to tell me to clean up

i literally don't see it
until someone points it out to me

because
i'm off in my brain land
not thinking about dirt
that's at a level of
.25

i'll see dirt when it hits a level
of .5
(scales made up just for illustration, not accuracy)
but by then
it's double your level
so you're mad at me
because i'm not cleaning the dirt you see
and i'm wondering why your mad
because i don't see what you think i should be cleaning

but
why me
when i can't see it
and you can?

i also read once
maybe the same article
about the differences between men and womens brains
that
cats
are like that too

they are wired to see moving things
if a mouse
stands right in front of a cat
it won't see it

but if it runs across the floor
then
the cat will chase

this made sense to me at the time i read the article
because of hunter gatherer tribes
i would
assume
the hunters were the men, normally
and the gatherers were the women, normally

so that could lead to such a difference
at least in the gatherers
because you would need to dedicate more neurons
to scanning a static environment looking for
good things
where as
a hunter

....

needs more thought

the static environment search makes sense
but hunters
why would a hunter need to be able to see moving things
better

normally
i would imagine
hunting would be
a pretty static search as well
sitting

looking across the savannah
or jungle
or forest
looking for something
just standing there
normally
eating

nothing moving about that

so
i guess
maybe the brains are wired differently
supposedly
just
to make us different

for variety
like
nikole's martini

so that we aren't just
pussy and negative pussy
we actually
think
different

to make things
varietious

and interesting

and we shouldn't really get pissed off about that
because
if you believe that
we were made
by a god
which
whatever...

then i'm sure that 'god'
would have done some stuff to make things interesting for us
like
make men and women think differently
so they kinda
fit together
into this nice unison thing

no?

maybe

well, let's say for couples that are both female or male
i don't know how that works
could you explain to me?

maybe later

but
in the world that i see
in my head
couples that are the same sex
are in the minority
so

being in the minority
the general rules
are not normally followed
when i talked about the above
i was talking of the majority

being special generally means not being of the majority
or else you wouldn't really be special
so

but i would think
in a couple
a man and a woman
or a manwoman and a womanwoman
or a womanman and a manman
or whatever

they would fit together
personality wise
as somewhat opposites
beause
like magnets
opposites attract

that's some neat stuff actually
electromagnetics
i was kinda good at that
or at least
memorizing the textbook
and the equations
so i could get like
95% on the tests

flux
that course was about magnetic flux
mostly
and current
and generated fields when there's current through wires
and wrapped wires
and generators
and motors

did you know
if you take a motor
and spin the part that the motor normally spins
like the output
and turn it into an input
you get a generator?

yup
it's true

a generator and a motor are just
negative pussies

you apply electricity to a motor
and you get motion
and you apply motion to a generator
and you get electricity

neat,
huh?

or like i said on facebook

when someone needed a microphone
PRONTO!

i said,

just plug some headphones into your line in recorder input thing

because a speaker
and a microphone
are just
negative pussies

well, anyways
like if you vibrate the membrane of a microphone
and it's plugged into a recording source
the vibration of the membrane
will move through the field of the magnet
inside the microphone
causing a current
that will work just as good
as any microphone
in a pinch
like
it won't work too well
but you'll be able to record
something

and i'm sure if you plugged a microphone
into a speaker output
it would make some sound
but
i don't think that would be too good for the microphone

plus
the membranes on them aren't so big
to produce good sound

i totally tweeted with a kardashian
on tweeter
when i was allowed on it
i wonder

do they dream?

did they hear me?

i asked on of them
how i could tell if was trending
#hotforteacher
but
she never got back to me

i asked kim
the most famous hot one
like, totally hot one (she made me say that, because it's true)
whether she wanted to be my workout partner

she never got back to me
on

tweeter

but
what does it mean?

i can't say she got back to me in any other way
that i know
but

knowledge
is a really interesting thing

like
how do we know something?

that's a really old question
and i guess
like my sisters (ex) boyfriend
said to me once
when we were hanging out years ago
in my apartment in kitsilano
when my mother visited me
and we all got together

he said
life
is like an onion
and you just keep peeling off the layers
and you keep getting more
and there's always a new layer
and you learn more

but life i like an onion too
because it makes you cry sometimes
he didn't say that part
because he's a guy
and guys

boys
don't cry

very often

anymore

neither do girls either

removal of emotional response
a generation
of
sociopaths

like in the movie fishhead
or headfish
or whatever

the head is rotten

a whole generation of people
of medication that turns them into
emotionless psychopaths

kinda like i was on for about
5...7 years of my life
and you wonder

why don't i cry?

why don't i care when someone makes me think everyone i know has
been killed because they are related to me?

i dunno

i wonder

why don't i cry?

but, back to kim

before i get all grumpy angry about the way i've been treated by
certain people and groups
again

so kim

yeah

you got my message?

yeah

i have a feeling you arent as dumb as you play on televsion and the
internet

but

i saw the video

Mad Skillz

on the proper tool

applaud

thanks

well that's really all i've seen you in
and i see you all over the tabloids

are you pregant? broken up? down in the dumps? on cloud 9?

your life is like a rollercoaster
plus
your sisters
jeeze
what's up with you people?

nothing much really, it's just kinda fun

are you sure?

we guess so...

so, wanna be my workout partner?

sure

like, all the time or just kinda like sometimes because i got a lot of
women beating down my door wanting to be a workout partner with
me
plus
i'm a totally good cook
now
so like
there's even more lining up to
eat some of the food and snacks i have
at the abode i'm currently staying in

that i hesitate to say i
mine
but
maybe someday
if i try hard enough
i'll feel that way
too
because
i'm kinda wierd
when it comes to trusting people

can i trust you kim?

yes

where did you come from?

the middle east

is that what you call it there?

no. we just call it home there.

like, saudi arbia?

no answer

ok

um

let's just work out

ok

i need to eat

ok

it looked good

yeah, you could have some
i got lots

ok, when i come and visit

that would be super cool
we can hang out and play dice games
i got this neat dice game thing
that i need someone else to play with
because if i play dice games by myself
then i'm just
playing with god
and how could i
beat god?

all by myself

so
when you come

we can play dice games
and you can be god
and i'll just be
the player
and then
we'll have fun
and then we'll switch sides
and i'll be god
and you can be the player

that sounds like fun

sure
bring your sisters too
;-)

i got lots of places to sleep
and lots of food
all vegetarian

now
it's easier
and it tastes good

that sound awesome
can i be in the next season of your show?

we're thinking about i

it

that would be so cool

i've always wanted to be on television
like i was before
back in high school
in the video
we made
using the red hot chili peppers song
and i was the star
and
one day
i was walking down the street
and someone said
"hay
you were the guy on tv"
and i said

"fuck yeah"

no i didn't
i said
oh, the video on muchmusic

yeah

yup,
that was me

cool

and then we parted ways

so i've been famous before
i know what it's like

like the time
i was walking down the stairwell
at the bar in regina
and some guy
stopped me
sort of
and said

"hey, aren't you kruhft"

and i was like
yeah

and then he said

"cool. nice to meet you"

and i said
nice to meet you too

and then we just kinda walked
and that was the only time something like that ever happened to me

so
i've felt famous like
2 times in my life

oh and the time that this artist guy
a guy i liked said

"you're famous"

and i was like

"i am"

and he said "yeah"

and then i thought about it
like

am i famous in regina

because i was

or

had i broken out and become more

like

world famous

he didn't say

he just said

"famous"

so

kim

you're famous

yeah

can i be famous with you awesome kardashians?

we think that would be super awesome and cool

yeah?

yeah. you're a pretty cool guy
you just need some help

yeah. i don't think you're bad or dumb or whatever people think of
you

to me i'm sure you're just acting
and
on the inside
you're like that picture i made
a while back called

"i wish you knew who i was"

it was a picture
of a girlwoman
or maybe a womangirl
or maybe a woman
not a girl
or maybe a womyn

or something

and i just cropped out the eyes
and left the mouth
i think that was the first one
where i emphasised the mouth
by editing
the image
and she's lying

back
naked
it's a nice picture
just
a beautiful naked female
form

but
i thought

i bet she wishes someone knew who she really was
on the inside
and not the meat inside
but the soul spirit inside
because
that female
was in that picture
because of her pretty meat
and her ability to control it
to make it pretty
and when that goes away
like it always does
that part

"i wish you knew who i was"

will still be there
and she won't be lying back
or maybe she will
but she won't look the same
and

we need to change this planned obsolescence of people in our society
its

stupid

but

i guess
i looked at that picture
of her

and
i was like

'i wish i knew who she was'

because

i would

i like knowing people
like
the insides of people
not the persona or the projective shell they put out
when they're acting like they think they should be
on the stage
of life

like
the insides

and i tend to get to the insides

pretty fast
sometimes

breaking ICE

and i think that makes people uncomfortable
sometimes
if they aren't ready for it
beacuse

i just don't like wasting time
beacuse

in the past
or lately
i find it hard to be around people
for a long period of time
but
i love
being around
strangers
beacuse

like i say

they're so much easier to forgive
becuase
they know so little
about who i actually am
and what they think they know
i just
wrong

and that can't be helped
because
how are they to know?

kinda like you kim
i'm sure
like i'm sure people think they know everything about you
but really
you don't know shit about me

right?

right

wanna hang out sometime?
and like not work out?
and just kinda talk
and play dice games?

yes

i'd like that

i would too

just us or your sisters too?

maybe sometimes

that could be fun

we can do a season of the show

but
no cameras

just like
rehearsals

no cameras

just
do the show
and see what happens
with no camera
s

like totally antiorwellian
that's the new
avant guard
in black
no
the new black gruard of the avant

sure, that's new. never heard that before.

ok, so kim
have your people figure out how to get you
tome
and we'll hang out
and listen to wicked ambient music
and maybe

can you sing?

yes

ok, well that's even better
because i like listening to
angels

ok

and maybe we could just kinda have some fun
until the snow melts
because
up here in canada
it's a bit cold this time of year
so you have to

huddle

for warmth

ok, so the above line
is a bit of american 80s pop culture
reference

where

jack

the guy from 3's company
that pretended he was gay
so he could live with these 2 girls
so the landlord thought it was ok

it was kinda wierd, but anyways

one time

he
jack
was stuck in a restaurant freezer
somehow
with this other
guy
don knotts
i think he was the landlord after the original land lords left
and they were in this freezer
and don
thinks jack is gay
and
they're freezing
and jack says, maybe

"we might have to huddle for warmth"

and don knotts
who made funny faces
made a funny face like

oooooooo

because
back then
obviously
huddling with a gay man
in a freezer
to stay alive
was funny?

kim

i'd totally huddle with you
inside a freezer
to keep alive
even if
you aren't a gay man

thanks

no problem
i say that
because i care

we care about you too

good

when you visit
can we hug?

of course

good
cuz i havn't had one of those for a while

we know

bye

bye

until later?

yeah

just walk right in if you don't mind the probability of walking in on me naked

ok

or knock otherwise

no, we'll just walk right in

huh

cool

ok

bye

bye

bits.txt

bits is a language i thought up to efficiently manipulate bits

modern processors are byte, word, long word oriented

so

if you want to work with individual bits

you have to do a lot of thinking about how to pack them properly
into static bitfield structures

that are non-dynamic and defined at runtime

the main datatype of bits is the bit followed by groups of bits

there would be standard operations

and, or, not or maybe just nor and build up from there

you're making me not be able to think and that's not cool

and i don't design things this way

i design them by coding them

like i want to go through and just add 2 numbers

fuck this is useless

you're blocking me

i can feel it

and it's pissing me off

so i can't do anything

why do i want to work with bits?

well that's all there is.
if you create a language that works at that level you could abstract
up
as high as you want but the bottom level
the
atomic
level is controllable
and that's where the interesting optimizations are
if you're a real programmer
that knows how to pick the correct data types and actually know
how to code
i haven't met many of those for a while
they used to be all over the place
now i seems like i'm the only one...
but
whatever

i read once
that people that can write cycle accurate cpu simulators can sell
them for
shitloadsofmoney
and i'd like
shitloadsofmoney

because then i can buy a yact
and use
solaris

ok, i like solaris

i do really, but, larry, let's be honest here
you're getting a lot of shit from people on the internet
for opening solaris and then closing it again

is that because people were doing naughty things with it like
putting in security holes and you didn't like that?

maybe

or was it because it kept your from having your standard yacht and
supermodel buying schedule?

yup. that pissed me off.

that would piss me off too. you can have my yachts thought, i got
bored of boats as a kid.

why

i was on them all the time because my dad was a boat mechanic.
One of his stories is that i was on the water at 3 weeks or
something. I spent a lot of time on boats and docks and stuff. He
has another story where he was working on a boat and I'd hang out
on the dock and I fell in the water, but I had a lifevest on so i was
ok. He laughs about that one *sploosh*

I don't remember that

And we'd go out, my dad me and his friends and they would fish i
would be boredasfuck except when fishing for cod because then you

had to jerk jerk jerk the line to attract the fish and i'd actually catch them

i caught a really big rock code once it was red and they have poisonous spines
it was really
thick
wide
they said it was a real big fish
but
i didn't know
i was just a kid
but i was all like
i caught a big fucking rock code fish
and then we ate it.

but they would always drink
and i'd be bored

and one time
this is a scary storey
we were in a little
boat dingy thing
can't remember why
with my dad and some other guy
like barely over the water
and then
the ferry went by in the distance
the quadra island ferry i think
and this giant wave

like 10 15 feet was coming towards us

it almost made us flip
we went horizontal when it went under/over us
i was pretty scared
but
we didn't fall in

i was always scared of falling in the water
but mostly
i was scared
of
losing my stuff if the boat flipped
like my luggage and my wallet and things
not really all that concerned about me
but more concerned about
my things
sinking to the bottom
of the ocean
where i can't get them anymore
because
man
that's my fucking stuff
and if it goes away
then all that time i spent
finding my stuff
is wasted

because
i'm pretty particular about my stuff

i'm pretty patiular about a lot of things
but not to the point of like
I WANT THAT NOW
more like
i don't want any of those things
until
i find the
one i actually want

the right one
or i gues
the correct one

because althoug i joke about christy and adrianna and random
female i've seen in pictures on the computer
i'm really just joking
and i hope the letters make them laugh
if they read them
but really
i know nothing about them
or very little
except
for christie maybe
because her eyes say something
and maybe the others
i don't know
do the pictures say what they're really like?

because you can look at pictures of gia

and not know
she was a junkie about to die

can't you?

so
i don't know the lifestyles you have
and the pictures that are taken
are just
stillframes
of your reality after you've been dolled up
by a group
that's why
i wanted to
take pictures
in your snow suits

then at least i'll get to see what you're like
unprepared

but the pictures only show me you're beautiful
at certain times and certain angles and certain lighthing and
certain film and certain cameras and

are you the super types of models because
you look amazing all the time?

i keep seeing that scene from zoolander where he looks in the
puddle

"who am i?"

christy?

yes

are you here?

yes

i rearranged things in the condo apartment thing yesterday
a bit
just to see what would happen
the tranformer couch thing is handy for that
you can make all sorts of designs
i have barely scratched surface of the potential designs
i think

hey i just thought of a new one
that would be cool
take all 4 corner pieces
and then you can have 4 seats
facing away from each other
but
that would be useful in an office or something
but not in a living room i don't think

so i was all in love the this other girlwoman thats more of a woman
that looks like
that other supermodel that was from your time

um what was her name...with the mole and it wasn't madonna
sorry, beauty mark
i can see her, but
she was on sports illustrated cover i remember
she was on of my favorites as well but
she was more american
and i prefer the exotics

but this one
that i was in love with
Mrs. Kocsis
she's pretty amazing
she did the medusa shot
there's 2
different flavours
one like
sympathetic
one like
pleading but not that intense
asking?
no that's not correct
anyways, they're really nice pictures
and i like them
because she's not perfect in all of them
the angles
they're not all perfect
so you get more pictures
but
there's some totally perfect pictures
but

i haven't even seen her move
so
i don't know if i could love her
movement is important

you love everybody

yeah
i'm not very exclusive when it comes to my *heart* feelings

i think that has something to do with

what?

i don't know

are you just saying that?

no

ok, let's get technical here
no like cultural whatevers
more like
hey, this is science so i can say anything, ok

ok

so like there's the alpha whatever male
and women can only carry one child at a time

and men can make lots of them at once
like, that's just nature

so, if the women wanted to do that
then the man could like do that
and make lots of babies
and the women would get together and take care of them
and it would be all like bachar said
about the tribes
where all the people in the tribe
can be traced back to
the guy that started it all
the alpha male
no not males, he said male
that was chosen by the ladies
or woman
or girl
or womens
or girls
or girlwomens
or just plain females
to make all the babies

oh, bit programming languges
well, if you want me to talk about that
i have to use emacs

that's it

i need emacs to do real editing because i don't have my fucking
book
on vi commands
and when i'm writing something more than just stream of
conciuosness aobut my desire to make lots of beautiful children
with
supermodels and regular models and doctors and nurses and

well, i don't have to edit that really except for the typos and those
are easy

when i'm designing i need to be like

jump jump dance type dance edit edit edit

i can't do that in vi
it's not my native tounge
so i'd have to learn it
and really
it's ok for basic editing
but

i just like working in emacs
sorry

so if you want me to do some design work
i need at least mg

so i can dance around the words like i'm used to

oh
and

if i had a dream
one more dream
that doesn't have to do with women
please

fix the fucking space bar alt key spacing on this fucking computer
it's almost like
it's fucking designed that way to fuck people like me up

LIKE WHY THE FUCK?

it doesn't make sense
i've never seen a keyboard designed this way
the alt key is
ALWAYS
under my fucking thumb
ALWAYS
so now
there's a fucking
GIANT SPACEBAR
and i have to move my fucking thumb over
to hit the fucking alt key

WHAT THE FUCK?

eat your own fucking dogfood for a change

anyways

Christie, i just bought a big bag of carrots
and there's still plenty of tea
and cretin honey

but
i haven't sourced the snowsuits yet
so maybe
take your time before you leave
and get your ticket to Kanada
to the airport
ok?

come fully naked
no! i mean fully clothed
with your own snowsuits
i'll pay you back
i'm good for it
and we'll have
tea and carrots and fruit salad and this other neat food stuff that
i've been making somehow and it's really good
and there's lots in case you
and your friends are
hungry

i got music now too
and movies

we can hang out

and just kinda
be nice
to each other

that would be cool
and i'd feel less lonely

even though i don't feel all that lonely
i just
miss seeing people
sort of

you do

yes

although this whole hyperdimensional touchy feely technology thing is
kinda neat
but
i want to be able to
touch you back

because i really like that part too

unless

you're like me
and you get more from
making me feel good
than i do making you feel good

no
wait i got all confused there
the logic there doesn't make sense
so pay no attention
to the last sentence
because you make me all not get it right
or correct
or

i like this song
something must be wrong
or somethin
i don't know the titles to songs very much anymore
doesn't matter
but
i like

street spirit

that's my favorite

i got the guitar tab for it
i was planning on making a version of it
using clm
for practice

what's clm?

clm is common lisp music
it's got the best instruments

instrument synthesisers
but they're really poorly documented
i've gone in and worked with it here and there
i used it to write
programmed piano
and V off of games
but i haven't gotten to far with it
probably due to my add or whatever i have
where i couldn't really work on anything for more than a few hours
before i would go off to something else
so i'd do these little things
experiments
and just kinda wander off
to the next shiney thing
like a
crow

but i got the guitar tab for street spirit and i wanted to
see how pretty i could make the notes
just using the computer
like i could do with the piano stuff i did

murray said
when i played it for him
he couldn't believe how realistic it sounded
like someone was really playing

it was easy
on most sequencers there's shuffle?
is that what it's called?

it takes the machine notes
and just adds some jitter i think

we'll i just made an awesome version of that
but instead of just shuffling the time
it would vary a bunch of parameters, slightly
the time the note starts
the velocity of the note
pretty much every parameter that was being fed into the sequencer
had some sort of humanising element

that's where my number classes come in handy

what are those you ask?

well, let me lecture. scarlet...don't stop this time. i can handle it
now..

ok

so when you make base number classes you can do all sorts of neat
stuff

like

add a random jitter to them

when they're evaluated

this was some of the things i wanted to play with using waves
or actaully

i did with waves

but i wanted to see how far it could go

because you overload + - * / and maybe others
so that when you combine the derived number classes
they are evaluated prior to

fuck you people fuck you

you're making me not be able to think

the base clases of waves are signals
which accoroding to fourier theory
are sinusoids
plus i have constants

so you can add, subtract and multiply (i didn't do divide because of
zero crossing)
and you have a nice
easy
syntax for combining waves

plus

the first implementation was intentionally stupid
because i aint so good at template metaprogramming yet
but i just used a call to `sin()`
when the number types are evuated
but that could be easily
replaced by a table lookup

i wanted to learn some template metaprogramming generating the
sin table
plus i think the constexprs would come in handy for that too

but the initial implementation was just stupid
and called sin
i think that used to be like 300 clock cycles or something
back in the day when you cared about that
but
stupid me
I STILLD000000

beacuse
because

we keep getting faster processors and

if we keep using the same software

hence, the soft spot in my heart for v7x86

you actually get to see the benefits of the new hardware

and, honestly, i think v7 was good enough for me. the filesystem
might have been a bit crappy but with time i could learn to
live with it and

I COULD WRITE MY OWN FUCKING TOOLS TO WORK WITH IT

beacuse it was simple enough to actually fit the design into my head

if i could actually sit down
just with it
and me
and Christy

sometimes

and learn about the whole
fucking amazing design that was down there
and maybe
edit up the 9000 line kernel
to not be so fricken
shortnamed and wierd
like
pretty it up
and
edit the tools
and
just kinda work with it
because
this whole

new code stuff

just kinda sucks
too many lines
too many options
too many

words

i mean, who the fuck has the time to read the fountainhead or atlas
shrugged these days

too many words

some idealist gets a job to build his dream they put columns on it
and he blows it up

there

the fountainhead!

easy!

what kind of compression factor is that?

that would fit in a fucking tweet

oh
cindy crawford
that's who Mrs. Kocsis looks like
like her sister
or daughter, maybe? looks like the same
gene line to me
but
different
different eyes
i can't tell if the perfect pictures

are
idoru
yet
because they're so fucking perfect
they're weaponized
i've seen a few of them like that
interesting stuff thought
but it could just be
optical illusion post processing

i wanted to sit down and figure out
some of those
like the
twisty triange thing
or the
echer technique trick
i saw where he got that from
back at the show
but i didn't take notes on who he learned it from

maybe in godel escher and bach?
another book
too many words for me to get through
but maybe now
i'm not all
hyperjumpsummerplane in between dealing with her and work
i might be able to sit and read something cover to cover
although
i think i have like 4 or 5 books going at the moment
i'm just like that

i think that habit
started with

it

because it was so feaking big
i would leave it on the waching machine
which was in front of the
toilet
and i'd read it when i was
you know
on the toilet
and it took a long time
but i finished that fucker
long book

but it was interesting

i remember certain parts

i remember when they talk about making babies
some of the guys
and one guy is totally sure of how you make babies

"you shoot your stuff into their belly button"

that's how you make babies

and everyone else was like
uh huh, that makes sense

and there was a clown and he was scarey under the porch
and that's about all i remember
from that 1000 page book.

but i read it all
but as for the story
something about a group of kids
and a scarey clown that bugged
them
but other than that
no memory of the rest of the novel

i read lost of steven king back in the day

the shining
was so scarey to read
i remember the scene
it wasn't in the movie
where
the boy
was outside with the plant animals
like the dinosaurs on the promenade
and
he would walk
and he could feel them moving behind him
and he'd look back and they wouldn't be moving
but they were closer and in different positions
like the ghosts in mario
and then he'd go forward more

and he could feel them moving
and he could turn
and
they would be closer
and then he started running

and i think something tore his pantleg

when he dove into a tunnel or something

that part
i remember
was scarey
like to read

nothing i read has ever really scared me like that before or after

but i liked his short stories
i remember some of those
the doctor on the island that eats himself, in diary format
the teleporter thing, that was a neat story
there are others
i remember
but those
weren't so good
not enough to remember on the top of my head

i remember seeing the shining on tv
as a kid
at connie's house

i think i've told this one before
but
she said 'just turn the sound down'

'its the sound thats making you scared'

i think that was during the scene
either
with the twins chopped up at the eend of hte hallway

or
more likely

the elevators opening and all the blood coming out

maybe those scenes were close together
i haven't seen the movie for a long time

i kinda set something up so i can watch movies
comfortably
but it's not right
yet

kinda works
but as always
technical diffculties
i mean
whatever

i need an ottoman

to watch movies there
i'll figure it out

want to watch movies with me Mrs. Kocsis?

she'd love to

yes?

yes

even scarey ones?

yes

does she know english?

a bit

i bet we could communicate

yes

does she know french?

a bit

i have to start learning my latin

then i'll know them all

sort of

then just some details of
vocabulary

but i'll have the structure down

ok, let's get linguistic here
that's sort of like

assembly -> c -> whatever

each abstraction level adds more structure to the language below it
adding order to the linguistic components
creating syntactic structures that are then combined
the pathways
through the platonic fields
but

there's still plenty of places to explore
unless
you all think
you explored everywhere back in the 50s 60s and 70s?

there's a lot more people around to explore that territory now
but i did see that
back in the 70s
making a new language was
everybody's hobby
i saw a catalog of like

6000 of them or something

that's a lot of languages

but

how many were actually finished

like

i consider

a proof

to be finished

like

how many of those languages were complete

because if the language is

minimally

complete

then it could be said to be finished

right?

so, back to bits

the idea is to have 2? basic types

the bit

and the array of bits

an array of bits is a number

and

as well all know

all you need are unsigned integers

to do anything

why?

because that's what van neuman said
something about
if you can't do it with integers you shouldn't be programming

something like that

i think that was his "real programmers don't eat soufflé" or
something
or 'real programmers use butterflies' or something

anyways...

so bits and an ordered set of bits
then
voilà
i think you can get everything from that
but
i'm more interested in the syntax
because i just want to use words

prototype in shell script
and maybe i could use
solaris
if
nah, no yacht, just an invite to a party or two
so i can meet christy and nicole and

because it's got
ksh and as and ld
and really
oh bc and dc
and really i think that's all i need

so, it should do

like scarlet lying beside me when i wake up
someday

or angelina, smiling at me as i bring her a coffee

or you or you

or

adrienne

because she's super cool
and i liked her

anwyas...

but
how could you
get it on with
your doctor?

it that even legal?

ok, yeah, so if you people ever let me work again
i'd like to kinda go through and
redo my goose/anser/logica project
they're all the same thing
just different names

goose -> the goose that layed the golden eggs
anser -> goose in latin, plus looks lke answer, as in this is the
answer to some problem
logica -> just sounds like a good name for what i was doing to
abstract out the concecpt

plus is goes with my domain name idea: logi.ca <- xi.ca makes a cool
sort of abstract domain space

remindi.ca <- that was for a reminder todo list service using the
remind program

anyways, lots of ideas
and i wanted to work with ur/web
because it's super cool
but it needs work
and then maybe i could get a phd or something
and learn some
standard ml
because
it can do what i was hoping to find out how to do

and nobody gave me any answers
so i didn't do it

but whatever
nobody was using that tool anyways
and when they did
the higher ups didn't like what they were seeing
according to the news article

so
GET RID OF THE HIGHER UPS I SAY!

whatever

i'm sure everyone will figure out how to solve this fucking mess
right?

good.

because i can't do this all myself.
i need you to move.

i can't do this by myself.

cell.txt

cell - a business idea

**synopsis: a place where you go sit in a room by
yourself**

**So I had this idea for a business called 'cell', which is
a sort of business that I thought someone like me
would like, with
someone like me being someone that likes to spend
some time alone sometime in a place where there's no
noise.**

**Kind of like a meditation room, but for people that
don't have a room in their home that's actually quiet
and private.**

**So I came up with this name of 'cell'; it's a bit of a play
on words and don't act suprized to hear that!**

**So, if you think of a 'cell', you first think of...the things
that living organisms are made of! We're all made of
cells,
lots of them, so if you think of a culture or a society as
a living organism then each living unit, like a person
or a human**

being, whatever that unit might be, is part of the greater whole. But sometimes, that unit, needs to get away for a little while and spend some time by itself in a place.

Then that person becomes a cell.

A cell is separated from the organism and can be studied and examined and looked at as a part of the whole rather than being engulfed by the bigness of the whole.

Each 'cell' business instance is a collection of rooms. Each room is different. I would hope that these rooms would also be changing over time, but if there are favorites, then they should be made available to those that enjoy them.

Favorites? I thought this whole cell room thing was kinda like just an empty room with a pillow in the center.

NO!

Each room is meant to be a specific style for the kind of mood or alone time you want. There's the pink pony room, the room filled with broken mirrors reflecting on yourself, the completely dark room, the

completely bright room (tanning), the hot room, the ice cold look at my ... room, ...

That's the point. I guess the idea was that the artists would get together and make these super cool rooms that are meant to be enjoyed by people by the hour? Alone. They just kinda sit in there and there's music and smells and temperatures and objects and whatever sensory stimulators and you just kinda sit there and enjoy your

aloneness

in this nice, or not so nice place (if that's what you feel like experiencing at the time).

So, you just kinda go there to get away from it all for a bit in a pleasant holodeck but doable with modern artistry sort of place.

I thought that would be a cool place to go to to get away from the noise and distractions at Karen's house. You could even go there just to sit and read.

If you wanted.

But, the play on words is, of course, the 'cell', which is also a room in a prison that an inmate stays in, and if you're alone, then it's solitary confinement, which, I hear, is the most psychologically terrorizing torture that can be instilled upon a prisoner, I hear.

Like I hear they go completely crazy if humans aren't around people for a long period of time, or maybe a short period of time, or any period of time because I hear humans like to be around people.

I once said that I thought I would be the only person that would enjoy solitary confinement and I also imagine that's where my dream of my being the 'last man' on earth came from. I used to think as a child of how great it would be to be in prison, because then I would have a room and I could sit and read and think and have someone take care of me.

But then I thought, I don't like doing bad things so how could I end up in prison?

I remember saying back in high school to my friends 'I want to kill someone someday'. I bet if I said that in school today I

would be sent to jail, but back then I was just kinda thinking out loud. Maybe I said it so that I would get into the jail cell home where I would be taken care of for the rest of my life, maybe i just said it to see what would happen.

I've never killed anyone by the way.

And after saying it, nothing happened. You know why?

Because I'm the only person that remembers me saying that.

I'm the only person that rememembers me saying or other people saying a lot of fucking things.

And when I do, I think a lot of people like to say I'm lying. But whatever.

So back to cell, yes, it's a play on words trying to express a metaphore between a single unit of a living whole and a prison cell of solitary confinement.

But don't tell anybody enjoying the place about the prison thing...it's just a springboard I used to get to the good stuff

that is actually kinda nice and not dark and dreary and
mr serious face yelly man at all.

It's kinda sweet actually.

I know, that's why I made it up and I'm telling y'all
about it.

So, the design of the logo was organic with a cell, or a
couple maybe, but not in beehives, that's been done
to death by now
(;-) but how about in a sort of a grid, more like well
spaced rooms in a cheap to rent open area.

```
***** ***** *      *      | @ | | |
*      *      *      *      ----+----+----+
*      ***** *      *      | 0 | o \  <-- cells, different (heart,
retina, skin, blood)
*      *      *      *      +----+----+
*      *      *      *      <◇  | Q |
***** ***** ***** ***** /----+----|
```

Something like that.

Just cool experience rooms to hang out in for a while.
that's it.

Like, by yourself. Nobody else allowed.

Or else people might use them as love hotels.

Which would be cool too but ... whatever, those already exist.

I hear.

charlise.txt

ok, let's talk about charlise
because
she's real
i saw her
with my
ocular sensors
in regina
once

so she's real
and not just
behind screens and
in posters
and magazines

she's real
i saw her flesh
so
i'll assume
that's about as real as someone can get

i remember
patricia talking
when charlise
was in town
"she's really not that pretty in real life you know"

i didn't think that was very nice

but
i didn't say anything to her
but i remember
that she said that
about someone
she thought
she knew
or didn't know or something
said something
that
put her down
beacuse
i guess
she was jealous
or
women just do that
to each other
instead of
punching
they
tear at each other's souls
with nails
make their souls bleed
on the inside

cut cut cut

skarlet
on the inside

i was in this coffee shop
up past the crushed grape
near where i used to live
i'd go there sometimes
when i could afford it
and one time
there were some guys
at a table
and
either
you
charlise
showed up
or
you
charlise
were sitting there
and they showed up
i didn't know the details
but i assume
they were there
and you showed up
because
if i saw you
sitting there alone

i would have probably said hi

i'm that type

anyways

i saw you sitting htere
tlaking with the guys
i assume director types
or
whatevers
i don't know what those people do
look busy
doing nothing
mostofthetime
i'm sure
buzz buzz
whatever

you looked kinda bored
but i guess
you were producing
something
so you had to be there
producing
something
with these guys
looking busy
doing nothing
and i'm sure you hate that shit
you
justwannagetsomethingdone?

maybe

but you have to do the dance
because of the protocol
and the
union
i guess

what were you making?

i don't know
but i sat that
i don't know what i was doing
i'm sure i had my computer
i was sitting there
and i'd kinda look
not like normal people look
at stars sitting
there
i don't think
just wondering
who you are
interested
in knowing you
because
normal people
just don't really do it for me
and i assume
you really aren't that normal
or you

wouldn't be special
and i wouldn't
know who you are
or think i knew who you are
or know your name
or what i think is your name
or regognize you enough to think

hey
i'd say hi to her
because
i think
she's probably kinda lonely
on the inside
with everyone thinking
they know something about her
and her knowing
theydon'tknowshitaboutme
becaus

just becuase
but

they want to be around me
probably wish they could be with me
think they wish thye could be
but
i'm still alone
right now
even when i'm with someone

another someone
trying
to make
contact
with someone

but

no
that didn't work
again

give up for a while
pillow
good enough for tonite
at least
i don't have to wipe up
after

whatever

so we're in the coffee shop and i'm kinda glancing over
at you in your meeting

look over here

look over here

nope, that mind control thing
just doesn't work for me

maybe you did
i don't know

i might have been doing something
i think
i might have been writing a song
at the time
maybe
i did that back then
more
because
i still wanted to be rock star
but i didn't even write rock music

IRONIC NO?

that was the joke
but
i don't think anybody got it
so the just thought
that guy is fucking wierd we don't get him i hate him
let's say bad things about him and put drugs in his
drinks because he's stupid and there's more of us than
him so we can beat him into submission so that he has
no friends and has no girlfriend and he's all alone and
if we're lucky hell just kill himself hahah that would
be funny

but whatever

so you're sitting there
and i think
the guys left?
i don't remember this part
but
i think i saw you leave
alone
and i thought
now's a good time to leave
all creepy like
not following you out
no
no
no
of course not
not
wanting to maybe
talk with you alone
walking
down the street
like
in a movie
because
you've been in a movie before
and i'm sure
that
i could put you in that headspace
quickly
if i had a chance

and make
you
fall in love with me
quickly
for a walk
before
we split
and you would
remember me
always
walking down the street
that time
where i came up
HI
and you were like
oh, hi
thinking
shit, another fucking fan

and i'm all like

walking alone?

and you're like

what?

and i'm like
i totally don't know who you are but i saw you
walking alone

and i thought
you might like some company
walking alone
down the street
because
it's not safe
to go alone
you know what i mean?

and you're like
ok.

so we're standing there
you stopped
your hand on your pepper spray
thinking
he's ok
i guess
just being friendly

i guess

and i'm all like

do you love me yet?
in my mind

and you can hear me
and you

skip
a thought
like

did i just hear that?

and i'm like
look away

nonchalant

oh wait
we were walking

where are you walking to?

i ask

do you mind?

if i
keep you company?

you already asked that

oh yea, my memory
not so good these days
sometimes

how's yours?

no so good either

hmm. wierd. always been like that?

no, but for a while.

does it bother you?

no, not like it used to.

you aren't scared of getting lost?

no, i don't go alone much.

whywere you alone now?

i was hoping you would come up to me
and
join me
on my journey

really?

yes. i saw you sitting there
alone
with me
sitting there
alone
with those people

and i could tell

i could tell

that we'd have more fun
being
alone
together
than apart

so when i didn't come up
were you dissapointed

no
i just knew
you weren't ready yet

what would have happened if i did

why don't you keep writing and find out

ok
let's play

i like playing

you do remember?

yes

ok, so i'm there
and we've totally figured out
that it's safer
not to go alone
so we've now joined
as a party
of 2
for a while

yes

are you hungry
no

i just ate
me neighbor

want ot just walk
there's a lake over there that's kind nice now that
they cleaned it up

i'd love to do that

you don't mind walking
people would say it's kind of far
i don't
but everyone else does

no, i'd love to walk with you
ok

let's go

or
allonz y as they say
in paris
sometimes

so we walk
we don't know each other enough
to hold hands yet

you could take my hand if you wanted

really? even after we just met

yes. it feels like we've known each other for a very
long time already

but i'd be scared to take your hand

i know
what if i took yours?

that would be amazing

ok, but we'll wait a bit

yes, you might creep me out

being all aggressive and stuff like that

ok

you're smiling

yes

we're just kinda walking

i'm not sure what to say

but it's ok

regina is dirty

kinda ugly

i don't know why you're there

but

maybe you don't either

so we walk

along

that street

down

toward the lake

and i ask

are you

um

are you here making a movie?

and you reply

sort of

and i know
you don't really want to talk about it
so i don't continue

and we keep walking
you aren't smiling as much
probably because
i mentioned work
so i ask

i don't know what to ask
so
i turn away

and we keep walking

and it's ok
it's nice to walk and be quiet
i think youre ok with it
we can talk later
it's not every day
we meet each other for the first time
so
we just kinda enjoy
being in each others presence
aura's intersecting
personal spaces
but not touching
you haven't taken my hand yet

or
put your arm through mine
we barely know each other
we've barely even spoken
but
i feel like i know you
YOU WERE AEON

for a while

YOU WERE A MONSTER
but i never saw that movie
but i thought
what balls she has
to
not be beautiful
up there

that was awesome

that statement

that let me know
more about
you
than anything i could have read

i think

that's why

when patricia said
that
i said
of course
she knows how to be ugly
when she wants to be
or has to be or whatever to be

or maybe
she was just being mean

what else do yo uknow me from?

what else
that ad
for dior

you're pretty epic in that

i can't think of
anything esle
off the top of my head

i'm sure
if i looked
on imdb i could make a list
but for now
i just remember
AEON
you made a good AEON

and i reember seeing you
for reals
no follies
more than anything

because

i like star people

becaus

because i want to
konw them

for some reason

they're like modern gods
to the people
the personality operas
i feel sorry for angelina
and brad
and whatevers
angelina especialloy
i don't think
she ever wanted that

no, she didn't

i don't know anything about you

charlise
you never end up on those pages
do you?

sometimes

do you care?

no, you never actually see them
just stories

it's all fake

yes

so we're walking
towards the lake
and i
take a deep breath
and

i take your hand

and

you turn

quickly
eyes
a bit wide

and

i'm looking at you

and

you think

nobody has ever done that

nobody?

no. nobody.

have you wanted someone to do that

always

why have they never?

i'm too tall.

i've heard girls say that before. the tall ones, they
think they're too tall.

i think that. i think i'm imposing and i scare men.

really?

yes.

i
understand
but
you don't scare me
too much
probably about as much
as i scare you

you don't scare me

no?

no.

good. you don't scare me either.

so we're walking, and i'm holding your hand
the hand of a stranger
that i recognize
and
you let me
becuse
it makes you feel nice
and that's all i want
is to just kinda
feel nice with you
and we're alking
walking
getting closer to the lake

across the grassy field
past the music
conservatory

we took the scenic route

there's a bench

do you want to sit?

for a bit?

yes

we can count the leaves on the trees
but not with numbers
just
by feeling

i don't know how to do that

i can show you
let's sit

ok

i think i can hear your butterflies

good thing it's spring and there's no ice or snow on the
bench, eh?

yes, good thing

so we're sitting
and there's trees over there in the distance
not too far
we are in a park
and there's all these branches
and leaves forming
it's spring

and you just kinda look in that direction
and look in the center
and
there's all

it's hard to describe
i hate counting
but
i know
when there's many

that's how old cultures
they had numbers

one
two

sometimes 3
and
many

one two three many

anything more than 3
was many

the raven
or crow
the creator of the universe
in
native stories

they can count
i hear
upto 4

or more

so
there's an
'animal'
that can count
higher
than most human cultures could

and then i turn to you
and you turn to me

our hands are still together
and it's nice
and i kinda look you in the eyes
after sayhing that

and i think
you want to kiss me

but
we just met

i can see you snap out of it
a little
and you blink
and shake your head
a little
like waking from a dream

and turn
to look at hte branches
and you can kinda
see what i mean
when you look at them
and
count
but thers' no numbers
just
a feeling
branching

you know why you can see that?

no

becaues

i got you high

on

life

when

i said that

and you thought

you loved me

and wanted to kiss me

chemicals

made you kinda high

and now

you're gonna be addicted to me

first ones free

braingazm

just a little one

une petit vie

you turn

didyou just say that

no

but i could hear you

no
i didn't say that
with mymouth

turn around turn around turn around

then how

you know
you nkow how

but

it's like we just met
but

i've known you forever

don't

we can't kiss yet
we

haven't even walked to the lake

to
see the

water

you swallow

man
i'm thirsty

look
i brought

no
i forgot my watter bottle

would you like
to

go back?

no
nonono

let's
just sit here on the bench

do you want me to kiss you?

crickets

i sure want to

but
we just met

i know
i don't even think i know your real name

but it's nice
just sitting there
knowing
that

i want to kiss you
and
you want me to kiss you
and we
don't

becuse

why don't we?

i wonder

what is stopping us?

is there a force
a force
repelling our
lips?

no

a mind force?

like
somehow
if we did
we'd be
naughty

and santa
wouldn't bring us presents?

no, i think santa would still bring me presents if we
kissed

so what's stopping you?

from ksising me?

nothing

so why aren't you kissing me right now?

ok, back to the park bench

we kind of stand up
all sort of
flustered

well you are
i'm super cool

and you straighten your jacket
because
like
it's obviously wrinkled
and you need to lower your head
to look down
as you straighten it
because

that's just the type of thing
flustered girls do

and i watch
because
i like to watch
and see

and you finish
and look up
and see me
watching you
and

you

say

nothing

and i say

shall we continue walking?

and you say

yes, lets.

and i don't take your hand this time
i just put them in my pockets

why don't you take my hand

probabilistic reward

now you're expecting is
but

you can make the second move
and put
your arm through mine
and walk beside me
because
i didn't not put my hands in your pockets
no wait
my pockets
for no reason

oh

clever, no?

kinda

am i kleeping you out?

no in the slightest

are you in love with me yet?

chemically

that's the easy part

yes, you're good at that

so you see my sign

and you walk up

becaues we were already holding hands

and we have made physical contact

and you put your arm through mine

and we walk off

towards the water

of the lake

and you say something

i like walking wiht you

and i say back

i like walking with you too

and we walk
liking it

and then
eventually we hit water
and then
unless we want to get all wet

we stop

and look
at the water
and i tell you the story
that i know about this water
how they cleaned it up

it was full of goose shit

nobody went there for years
and then
one day
someone thought

LET'S CLEAN UP ALL THE GOOSE SHIT

and they drained it
and dredged it
and called it
THE BIG DIG
or something
the biggest thing to hit regina
since
the pile of bones

and then

thye had a nice lake again

with no shit in it

and yo'ure like

wow. that's a neat story.

and i'm all like
I NO!

and i want to kiss you
but

i barely know you

and i don't even know
if you're the kind of girl

that will
kiss
after that long

so i don't
yet

and we walk
around the lake
it's not too cold yet
but it's getting kind of dark
because
your meeting
with the guys
went a bit late
and i have nothing to do
i think
i lost my job
again
or something

so
i may not have lots of money
but i'm kinda rich

and i don't care
and you don't care
and

eventually

we're on the other side of the lake
and we're standing under a tree
and

i think
fuckit
she's hot

so i kinda
like
manouver you
nicely
put your back to the tree
and kinda move up slowly
kinda closer
and you look
i can see in your eyes
you're pretending
to be

innocent

like

what's he doing

but you know

i'm sure you know

you have to know

i know

what do you know?

i know what yo'ure about to do?

what?

you're about

to

put your hands on my waist

with my back up against the tree

and stand there

at first

looking into my eyes

my head will be slightly lowered

so i'm looking up at you

as you look

slightly down at me

my head

slightly to the side

pretending to hide

but i can't

beacuse

at that moment

you're all i can see

hey

you do know

yes

so what happens next

i put my hand up
and put it to your face
and raise my head up
and my eyes
and
i take my hand
and draw
you
inwards
towards me

and we kiss

yes
we kiss

tha'ts hot

i know

and then what?

we know each other better

yes
that would make us know each other better

do we like make out?

or

i don't think we do
not yet

after we kiss

can i go on?

yes, please

ok, so we've kissed
nicely
softly
and then
i put my head
face
beside yours
and we stand there
and we wrap our arms around each other
and i take you
and we turn
my back now agast the tree
i'm taller
i think it would just work better that way

and we just
stand there
feeling
#electric
because the first time
you kiss someone
is
amazing
i remember
i remember
the first time
you
touch someone
it's
#electric
and
addictive
and i'm sitting there
going
in my head
wow
i just kissed
charlise therone

howly fucking shit

and she's all like

nothing
becusae

i'm not tihnking that
because
i'm just
sitting
no standing
here
with her
and her head
on my chest
and my arms
wrapped around her
and she's just like anyone else
except
at that moment
she's there
with
me
and i'm there
with her
and
it's nice
becaus
we're there together and we're all enjoying our
chemicals
because
we just kissed for the
first time
and i hope that everytime
we kiss
that

it's like
the first time
again
and again
and again
and again

don't you?

yes

what do we do now?

i think we should just stand there
i think i'm the happiest girlwoman in the world
at that moment

ok, let's just stand there for a while

you're beautiful you know that

e
thanks

it's fun to pretend
and
write about
what i wish would happen
because
i really honestly think

that's what
people would like to happen

yes, we would

then why
does it only happen in the movies?

we'll make it happen

i can see me holding you
by the tree
by the lake

i know
i can see you holding me too

see
with friends like that
i wouldn't care
how many enemies
i would have
because those moments
are
what
would make me feel alive

but
i never get them

you women
are special to me

you raised me
through the box
i
imagined
you

you raise your head
from my chest
and kiss me
again

i think you're glad
i said
HI
on the street
and
took your hand
when i did
and sat you on the bench
and didn't
kiss you
when we both wanted to

desire

and waited
until

that moment
by the tree
by the lake

with you
back against the tree
i had put you there
you
wondering
should i let him

and you did
you were safe
you knew that

even with me
a stranger

sort of
but you knew
you knew
you knew me
somehow

because
it felt like
i knew you
and you could tell
that

i dind't think you were AEON
but that was sexy when you were

or a monster

that you
were just
somone
people hated
for being

so
fucking
perfect

and i loved you
for the same
reasons

even though
i
hadn't
even
met
you
yet

so

we

moved away from the tree

i said good bye

to it

and thanked it

for

the support

in my head

i don't think you know

i talk to them

yet

unless you can hear that

can you hear that?

turn around turn around turn around

she never turned around

and we walked around the lake

it was lke

a date

but

i never
asked you
if you wanted to go
and i never
had to plan
on where to go to
impress you into
my bed

it just kinda
happened

i saw you
in the cafe
at the meeting
and i
left
when you did
accidentally
on purpose
and
instead of reality
this time
this
time
i wasn't scared
i didn't think
"why would she want to talk to me"
i just saw you
walking

alone
like i was and i thought
let's walk alone together

and then
now
we're still walking alone together
around the lake
by the water
but this time
we're a bit less alone
because

we touched

a little

and that
made us
love each other
a bit more
physically
that's the easy part

that's the easy part

and now
we're wondering

what next

we keep walking

we're both adults here

i mean
i'm no virgin

me neither

i know

we aren't speaking

we just
think

think

what next

walk
walk
walk

silence?

hay

what?

nevermind

i don't know what to do

where are you staying
in town?

in a hotel

oh yeah. i live in a crappy apartment.

how long are you in town for?

a bit

so i just say it

"i have no idea what to do now. i'm having a great time
being with you and walking. do i do anything right
now or just kinda keep walking and hope ..."

yes

ok

sorry, i get a bit antsy at times when i don't know
what to do

we know

so i just do
nothing
and don't worry

yes

ok

wanna sit again

sure

there's no wind so the water is almost perfect glass
like
you can see
the reflection
of the other side
like a
mirror

so we look

do
no
nevermind
it's more romantic
if i don't talk

sometimes

do you want to know something about me?

sure.

ask me anything

ok. what's your favorite color?

oh man. white.

why?

beacuse it's got all the colors in it.

so your favorite color is the one that has every color in it.

yes, that's the type of color i would pick. because then, i could take some of that light and then i can pass it through a prism

and then i could pick any of the colors coming out and give it to you

because that one is your favorite

and it's in there

in the white light

honest!

light isn't like paint

if you mix all the paint colors you just get

poo brown

or something
but if you mix all the colors of light
together

you get
whit
white
light
lke
like
magick

that's what newton saw
in the dark room
with the blinds
at the farm
his parents farm i think
while he hid
away from the university
to get away
from the plaue
the light
beam
through the window
in the dark
shining
the spectrum
roygbiv
up the wall
and he said

gadzooks
or whatever they said back then
i bet
i can explain
how this prism thing works
because we all knew what it did
but nobody
knew
WHY
it did that
so he came up with
the fact
like made it up
and said
light is like
totally
waves
man
and colors
like
they're like waves
that have different
frequencies
man
and
when light
of a different
frequencies
hits something
like glass

or waterdroplets
the different frequencies bend different
when they hit the transparent material
man
so
when the white light
that has all the frequencies
blended together
hits the transparent
thing
like a prism
like that
album cover
each of the beams
the wave
icles

hits the glass
and goes through it
and the red bends at an angle of
 θ
which is the angle of incidence
and when it goes through the material
it
bends slightly
due to it not being a vacuum
so let's say the angle is now
 $\theta + \delta$
for red
the lowest frequency color

in the mix
of white

then you
bloop
to the other end of the spectrum
and you get violet
sex is violet
sort of
and you get it bending at a different angle
say
 γ
and the material bending parameter is different
i think it would $\delta + k$
or something
so at one end
you get red bending at $\theta + \delta$
and at the other end you get violet bending
at
 $\gamma + k * \delta$

like a sweep
like say
10 to 30 degrees
over the roygbiv spectrum
givin you
a
RAINBOW
along the wall that
newton saw

and he wrote it down
because everyone saw the rainbow
prizms were cool gifts
but

nobody knew how they fucking worked

like magnets and shit

so he like
figured it out
and

wrote it down
and people were like

hay!

this makes sense

and thus
newton
made the

iFUCKING SCIENCE

explaining
the
FUCKING MAGICK

of the prism

brb

so yeah
where was i

explaining magick

oh yeah
that's what science is
explaining
and creating
magick

because if you don't understand it
it's magick

and if you do
it's science

and
as asimov said
"any sufficiently advanced technology is
indistinguishable from magick"

why do you write magic that way

i think robert wrote it that way
and it stuck

it looks more mystic

and the k
makes it
more
bad?

do you think magick is bad

no
not all

karen did
i talked with her about that once

more

ok
i was just kinda talking with her
about magick
because she kinda believes in that stuff
sort of
i have my own ideas
but she more believes in it
so i asked
"do you think any magic is good?"
because i heard her say before
that it was all bad
and evil
and she said "no"

it's all bad

so i tried to get more out of her
"what about healing magick?"

like stuff that's good

and she said
"no. all magic is evil"

and i left it at that
wondering
what the
heck
am i doing with such a close minded person

not that i believe in magic
we all know what i think about that
we just don't know how to explain it yet

but that she
would must think
what she doesn't understand
is bad
and i remember sitting there
watching the movie
about her
saviour
that jesus dude

wondering
why do you cry
at the end
as she was
crying crying crying
after he died on the cross
going
wow
that's fucked up
but i was nice
i was genuinely curious
why
do yo
you
cry?

and
i
asked her
about the healing
magic
thing
because
obviously
that's what jesus di
did
if you belive the stories

healing magic

so
if she thought all magic was evil
then
obviously she must have thought
JESUS WAS EVIL
so i wondered

why do you cry?

anyways

back to newton

i think
his eyes were like mine
maybe

why?

because
when i look at lights
at night
without my glasses
i see
beams
coming from the points
so
someone like him
wondering
what's light

(i did that once as a kid, remind me and i'll tell you)
to see
beams emanating from the point lights
that would make you think
hey
light must be like
lines
or
beams
or something

neat

and nobody else would think that
because
they're just fucking perfect
vision

if i look at the lights
at night
sometimes
i can see
angels

seriously!

if i look real close
at the ctner
center
of street lights

i see the outlines
of angels
if i squint just right

am i still walking with charlise?

yes

did i say all that out loud?

yes

oh. oops.

that's ok. i liked it.

it is charlise or is it A?

it's A

i thought so

you can't fool me

that's ok
we know you love us all

kinda

you don't mind?

no
not in the slightest
nobody
has ever
talked like you have about us before

i find that hard to believe

we don't
we've read it
they just want to
fuck
fuck
fuck us
fuck us
like
meat

i'd do that too
after i got to know you
abit

we know
but you
want to
know us
first

they

want to
fuck
fuck fuc
fuck us
like a steak

no
no
no
no
i want to look in your eyes
and touch your face
first

act like adults

even though we want to
bump

bump
bump
inside

but the fun
is to not

for a while
until

we're ready

i guess

sometimes

sometimes we just wanna fuck too

yes

but i'm scared of that now

i've fucked so mcuh

strangers

it's a trap

said akbar

we know

they do that to us too

they?

tell us about nikole again

tell you what?

last i remembe

you were standing

by the house

in the dark

by the plants

wondering

how you would take her panties off
because
they were all
wet
and you didn't want her to catch a cold

no, i thought i forgot about the panties

we didn't

oh

ok. well, yes, i'm very concerned about her
not catching a cold
standing there
in the dark
by the house
in the plants

so
i say

i think we should take your panties off

and she looks at me
the tear has dried up
but there's still a line
where it fell down
her face

so let's see
there's so mah
manhy
many
ways this could go
ok
i know
let's do choose your own adventure style

here's the first way

so
she says
yes
i don't want to catch a death of cold
and i agree
there's nobody around
we are actaully by the guest house
and everyone is back by the pool

noone is around
so
i think
it might be easier if we just
take
your dress off
we don't want to rip the seam
up the side
when we

ok

ok. let me get the zipper

you turn around

and araise your arms

all
elegant like
a show

i kinda forget
about you panties

you distracted me
with
your
move

i'm not used to seeing that in real life
you flowed
like
you knew what you were doing

like
you know
what to do

yes, i do

what
do you want

i want
you

to
?

just you

you're facing away
you can't see me

i know

so i step up
and put my hand
on your stomach
around you
and i look
for your zipper
on your dress
so we
can take it
off
so i can
get to your panties
and remove them

so you
don't catch
a death
of cold
in this weather

you just stand there

so do i
i like standing there
and we're in no rush
i think
your panties
might be warming up

but
lets not hesistate too long!

ok

nikole

yes?

nevermind

i just wanted to get you to turn your head
and your eyes
to look at mine

so i could see them again

what color are they?

i don't know

i can't actually see them

i'm just dreaming

what color do you want them to be?

beautiful

so

i see

up near your neck

there's a zipper

but

i need two hands

and

one is on your stomach

above your womb

and i don't want to move it

can you help me

it shouldn't be hard

your arms are up

bent

your hands

together

behind

your head

yes

i can help

i lower

no

you know wheere to go

you've done this before

you undoo the zipper holoder clasp tihng

and i'm like

thanks

all cool like

and you're lke

no problem

and you smirk a bit

like

i've seen you do

and then

i can't

stand behind you anymore

so i turn you

so we're facing each other

and now you're looking up at me

smirking

a little
like
you're thinking
naughty
and santa
won't be giving you presents
next year
so you'd better get them right fucking now
or something

and i'm like

woah
that look is like

fuck
you're good

charlise was like
more

innocent but

nikole
jesus
that look

you're so fucking hot

right now

and i forget that
you were crying
earlier

now
i remember

the panties

we must
remove
the panties

but i don't say anything
because
you know

you want to get those fucking panties off too
don't you

sure as fuck

you do

so
i gather myself
because
those panties

aint gonna come off themselves

so i grab that fucking zipper
and
lower it
nicely
because i bet
that's a pretty fucking expensive dress

isn't it

yeah

but i got it given to me
oh

k
what?

can we talk?

yes

what do you love?

who am i talking to?

me

just anyone

no, somebody you know

A

maybe

N

nomaybe

just talk

what do you love?

um. i love...feeling loved.

then i don't feel alone

but

i want that feeling to last forever

so maybe that's why

i can't decide which one

of you

i love most

beacuse

then

it's not like all of you

would stop

loving me all at once

could oyu?

would you?

at least one

one

would stil love me

even if you all stopped

at least one

would be different

she wouldn't stop loving me

would she?

there's always one

that loves me

so

i reach up

and i pull the zipper down

nikoles back

slowly to not ruin

the dress

she lets me
there's nothing underneath

so i take my hand
and run it down her back
feeling her skin
so i know
what i'll remember most about her

she just stands there
as i touch her
one of my hands
on her hip
the other
on her back
just
touching
i go lower

wait
she isn't

wearing
panties
at all

oh my

how embarrassing

just kidding
i put my hand on her ass
knowing
she's

just

seducing me

with her tears

she's doing this on purpose

being all vulnerable

isn't she

she's doing this on purpose

she
wants
me
to

touch her

like this

beacuse

i haven't
yet

and she's heard so much

she has to

try

and

don't

what?

stop

but
we're behind the guest house

i'm an actress

are you acting right now?

no

do you want me to

take your dress off

yes

i

slide

your shoulder off your dress

no

wait

i turn you around first

kiss your neck

from behind

your hair is still up

maybe

no

we'll leave it up

ok

so you put out your arms a bit

and i reach up

to your dress and slide it forward

and you help

take your arms out
and
the top
falls
and the
rest
falls
to the
groud
ground

now
you're there
facing
away from me

naked

and
i'm
getting a bit turned on

beacuse
you're so fucking hot
right now

and

but

i just met you

and

you're just standing there

juliette

of the spirits

facing away

i step back

and look

the lighting

her

here

perfect

and you don't mind standing there

naked

here

as i look at you

no

you're beautiful

the end

just kidding

i totally would never want this to end

neither do we

so
i just
walk up
and put my hands on you
and run them
over your body
because
we both like that
and i think
it makes you feel
like someone loves you
and when i can do that
it makes me feel like
they love me

so
what

what do we do
the ground
behind the house

no
let's just stand

i want
no

don't thik of the shining

no no no no no no

it's not like that

i'm not
no

i turn
and put your hand
on the small of my back
and lower it down
i press
my breasts
into you

and raise
one of your hands
up to one of them

i think we're staring in each others eyes

yes
we are

i'm not naked

no
not yet

you haven't touched me yet

no
not yet

nikole

yes?

what about A?

i don't think i can go futher
without
A
watching
us

i was just concerned
about
you catchin a cold

would you like A to be watching?

yes

A
would you like to watch?

yes

i'd like you to watch
then i would know

know what

that what i'm doing is not wrong

it's not wrong

but

it's not

but i'm just writing

even

if

you were

doing it

physically

it's

not wrong

is that you nikole trying to trick me?

no

i hope it's not

because

it would be cool if it wasn't

wrong

it's not

why do i think it's wrong

you just don't know it's not wrong yet

it's not your fault

we'll show you

guide you in

slowly

nikole

yes

what color are your eyes?

green

i thought so

that would be perfect

so what

what

what do i do

what am i doing?

you're resting
you're relaxing
you're fantasizing
about
what you want to do with
us
hollywoods

are oyu fantasizing about what you want to do with
me?

we don't have to
we like your fantasies

so do i
it'd be like
in the movies
with
real
hollywoods

the things
you tihnk of
are just the beginning
we lke to go all the way too

just
not on
the street

sometimes

i want to make love in a field
under the sun

so do we

can we do that?

yes

where?

we'll find somewhere

no cameras

no

i want to feel the heat of hte sun

yes

you are probably the most romantic man that's ever
lived

no

yes

then why
have
i never done any of these things

you haven't met the right women yet

no

i guess i haven't

so

what now

just sit

so i don't work on the computer anymore

no
you shouldn't

then what will i do with all of hem

just keep them
you might later

but
it's best you don't for a while
you need to live
and love
and stuff
for a bit
away from the machines
this one is ok
you like this one best
you said
and you don't get angry
using it
to talk with us

can i program sometime

if you can
but we think
we're going to keep you
high
for a while

karen said taht about cole porter

what

that he was high all the time

you like cole porter

i like the movie

it was a good movie

it

was not like any other movie i've sen

and his music

is

interestin

catchy

but

of coures

he's gay

so

like most romantic

guys that write about love

in history

they're gay

you're not

no
i'm not

that movie was also important
in why i left karen

why

because of the cancer

karen didn't care enough about me to stop smoking
when i did
and all i could think
if i was to stay
that i would be there
looking at that xray
like he did
seeing the cancer
spread
in her lungs
and thinking
fuck
why didn't she quit when i did
like
i thought she would
if i did

so
fuck her

i tried
i gave up
fuck her
fuck fuck fuck her
right in the ear
cunt

anyways

don't worry
it's ok
you're upset
and we would be too

you tried
you helped her
alot
and
nothing

we get it

happens to us
all the time

will you show me how
i should lick you

yes

i ususally make stuff up
but
it's not the same
as if
you showed me
what you want
sometimes

told me

guided me

yes
we'll do that
sometime
s

sometimes
we just want
to see
what you do

what's going on?

we guiding you in

to?

us

like a guided missile?

sort of

a slow
pink
soft
warm
guided
missile
into
us

neat

that sounds
pretty awesome
like a
war machine
i could
be

we think
you'll hit the
bulls eye
s
every time

nice

nic
cnie
cnie

ok
A

yes

you the whole time

yes

you're ok with that

yes

that whole nikole thing
it din't realy happy
i was just dreaming

it will

yikes!

are you skared

not like

scared

nervous maybe

you won't be
when it happens

will you be her inside?

no
she's a perfectly capable
inside

and you

i love you

am i

yes
you're
becoming

eventually
i don't have to do this alone?

no

i'll see how many spoons i can magnetically attach to
my body?

yes
we'll see if we can set a record

that would be
neat

should i be working right now?

no

i have this feeling like
i should be
rewriting
the hunger games
to make it
more
punchy
and sexy
and shit

later

suzanne
wants to
do that with you
privagately

oh

wink

ok

these errorists

man

woman

just the women
errorists please

i hope i didn't get them all killed

KILL THE ERRRORISTS

fuck
they were a pissin' me off
like

we know

that whole
typing on the phone thing
FUCK

i hate those screen keyboards
but

BUT

BUT BUT BUT BUT PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE

could

we

please

get

the plans for

that fasttap phone

and

put a better screen on it

and rip out hte phone part

and just

like

put a fucking notepad

in it

that's it

open it

notepad

that's

fucking it

on that

so i can be like

"hold on"

take out my fasttap keyboard flip not phone thing with
a nice eink screen and be like

tap tap tap

taking notes

and

digging tunnels

and writing a novel
with one hand

or poem
or script
or whatever

with one hand

and my other hand

being like

tap tap tap

you know

yes, we can imagine

writing with one hand
and
like
like
like
you know
reading it aloud to you

at the same time
with my mouth
and

tap tap

you know

making the words
more
effective

tap

no?

fuck yeah

oh
ok

i see
we have a winner

the lotter changed
everyones a winner

yes
it shold be that way

adsf

qwert
y

can we
talk aobut
me now?

no

talk about
what
you want us to do to you

i never really think of that

we know

i just
like
being
touched

i liked
fingers
that time
A
was that you?

yes

i liked that alot

just lying there
did we do anything after?

doesn't mater
it was just nice

like
when i wake up early
on the weekend
and
you're then
lying
sleeping

and i touch you awake

you can do that to me too
but
i ususally wake up first
so maybe
if
in the middle of the night
you wake up

you can

touch me awake
if you can catch me sleeping

and then
come up behind me
if i'm facing away
and
just
hold me

and i'll take my hand
and hold you
on your back
pushing you into me

we're naked
i hope

yes

i like my head scratched
behind my ears
sort of
whereever

yes

i had her do that
the last woman
i touched

beyond her hand

would you want to touch her again

no

why not

what i remember most
about her

no
i remember that
too
that was hot
when she
ground her self
into me
and
i felt like
like
like
we were fucking
with my clothes on
that was fucking hot
actually

but
i remember
when

money
fuck

she was sitting there waiting
for
money
fuck

and
her face
looking off
just
bored
like
fuck i hate my job
and i was like
but
but

you din't even fucking care it was me

and i knew
when i asked her
"do you like doing this"

and she said
"no"
and i said
"what would you rather be doing"
and she

didn't answer

i knew

that

for the first time

the girl i was laying my hands on

didn't give a fucking shit that they were my hands

and i was like

that's stupid

but

i did itb

because i was

with the guys

and the guys

do that

and i remember

did Adrienne know he was putting his hands on one of
them last night

she's fucking beautiful and smart and if i was with a
woman like that

i wouldn't fucking do that

but didn't tell her

i barely knew her

it wasn't my place

yet

to tell her that
plus
maybe
that's just how it is out here?

i don't know

i remember learning about fellini
and one of his movies
well
a few
there's whore houses
and
i think
that's just
where the guys went
when they wanted to fuck

rather than here
where you go to a bar
and the whores
they
rent their own apartments
or something

anyways

even a classy lady
girl lady

like
amy
rich girl
she still
came home with me the first night
and
got partially undressed
the first nigh
t
i met her

like

so

i'm
wondering

what

i'm
supposed to do
next

you're supposed to be

hey
hay
that's like something i would say

we know
we're learning

so what's my purpose
what's my major malfunction?

your purpose
is
to get to california
sometime
and
meet

A
on the
promenade
where
she
will
take you
by the hand
and lead you
somewhere
where you can be happy
with us
in the land
of
eternal
sunshine
pretty much
and summer

and
fields
where
you can make love
under the sun

and i can be smart and not
hurt

yes

will there be men

sometimes
but they're good men

ok

but not yet
i don't leave yet

not yet

do i drive
it seemed i was supposed to drive
then fly because
you were getting all impatient

just relax

am i supposed to be writing a screenplay for
neuromancer

no

ever

no, we have people for that
but

you can review it

brads gone?

yes

like
points to forehead
gone?

no

just
not there anymore

yes

he just got old?

kinda

got
stupid

because of

lust
greed
envy
sloth

am i sloth

right now
but
you need to be
your feet
they need
rest

i get hot
when i exercise
but
you need to jack me out
of the matrix
i know you're doing that
i can tell
i know
it hurts
sometimes

we know

like tearing

yes

do you come out?

yes

so what's this?

i remeber seeing this
in aeon
that scene
where they talked
not from
the shorts
talking to the goddess

i remember that
charlise

yes
i put that in

is this a multiuserchat session?

yes

who else is here

no matter

you all just watch me?

you
are
the
most
amazing
person
burton
we all want to watch
all the time

time

am i

yes

do you see my thughts too
the images?

yes

how does this work?

you'll know
eventually

triangles
with my hands

signs
to make you comfortable

a triangle
my thumb
penetrating into it
like
i could see
into you

yes

a heart

yes

a v

yes

a star trek symbol?

yes

because of hte teleporter

yes

i just think that would be cool

it would be

i'm thinking about seeing one of you naked in front of
me

mabye more than one

just a body

no face

we know

i want to

what

just

put my face

on your stomach

and hold you there

while i sit

am i naked?

yes

then i think
you should
sit
on
me
our
parts
close

and you wrap
your legs
around me
and we sit

together
like that
for a while

naked
facing each other

yes

we should

who

doesn't matter
we all want to

and then
because
we are close
i can't help
raise

you maouver

your hand
helps

slip

inside

just
move
closer
there

now
we
are
one

inside

sitting there
just

sitting

how do you feel

in love

i think
we
should sit like this
here

i just
move a bit
my arm
around your
back

a bit of electricity
because
we really
aren't supposed to be moving

you
look
up
at
the stars

it's nighttime
but
it's warm

you can see
the milky way
across the sky

and you just
keep looking up

while we sit there

on the blanket
in the field

where are we?

on earth

somewhere

where it's warm
and dark

warm and dark

and
i'm inside you

and
we're both naked
because
we're alone
outside

and nobody
can find us

so
we
decided
to
become
one
under the stars

could you imagine
if
we decided
rightnow
to
make a child

her
him

under the stars
in the warm
naked

right
in a minut
min
minute

we'd have to move
i can't
do this alone

do you want to?

what?

make a child

we could try

but
do you want to with me?

yes

but
you have to move

i can't do this alone

do you like it when
i pull your hair away from your neck
and

kiss
you there
by your ear

yes

my arms are wrapped around you

is that you moving
on the inside?

maybe
i
i

i can feel you twitching
around me

here

closer

deeper

i don't think
we can be any closer than this
but i try
i pull
on your shoulder
and rock myself forward

pressing

no
i don't think
i can go any deeper

do you think I can?

no
no
i think
you've got it

deep
yes

ok
i'll
relax a bit
slidin
slightly
less deep

it's amazing
feeling you
around me
like this
under the stars

so not fucking

no

so
are we
making love?

i'm not sure

we're just
being
together
me
inside
you

are we talking

no

i think
i'll
look at you
at your face

while

i try

you try

try what?

i try

i

just

put my hands

hold oyur head

gently

and

pull you back

a bit

so i can see

into your eyes

you look

i like how you look

so

we're naked

you
facing me
me
inside you
ourselves so close
together
we can't
be much closer
but
i can rock
forward
a bit
and then
yes

your face
i could see it

i could see it start
a bit

but
then

you look down
like

you're shy
like

you're afraid
to let me see yo
you

you smile

you're back

and then
once your back
you
grab me

and
kiss me

because
fuck
you're so hot right now

and

we
make out
but
we're already
going all the way
so

we rock
you rock
you're taking over
a bit
because
i think
you want to fuck me
a bit more
you
want
to
fuck me

so we fuck a bit

you
grind
your clit
into the top of my
cock
that's inside
you

so you can

mona

a bit
because

you're on top
this time

you're in control
but
i rock a bit
below

my hand
on your back
pushing you in

sometimes

do you want me to
touch your nipple?

yes

just
squeeze it a bit

yes

ok

i have to look in your yes

eyes

yes

yes

??

yes

what will i see

you're goin to see me coming

in your eyes

yes

can i watch

yes

i want you to look at me

when you come

i want to see see you

i want
to see your eyes

i think

i think

if i can see you come
in your eyes
then

i will
when you do

that
is
what
makes
me come

is knowing
you are

so

i can feel you

the end

i came
when you did

because
i heard you

moan
a little

and that sound

always
makes
me

i love you

here

under the stars

we should do this again sometime

it's my favorite thing to do
here

eatyourowndogfood.txt

how-to-design-a-teleporter-with-no-ouput.txt

```
1  Lls
2  ls
3  ls
4  free
5  dmesg
6  ls /dev/disk/by-id
7  ls /dev/sd
8  cfdisk /dev/sdb
9  ls /dev/disk/by-id -l
10 cfdisk /dev/sda
11 cfdisk /dev/sdb
12 mkdir mnt
13 mount /dev/sda mnt
14 cfdisk /dev/sda
15 mkfs /dev/sda
16 mount /dev/sda mnt
17 mkfs.vfat /dev/sda
18 mkfs.minix /dev/sda
19 mount /dev/sda mnt
20 mount -t minix /dev/sda mnt
21 dmesg | tail
22 ls
23 ll
24 umount mnt
25 date
26 ls
27 ll
28 gcc
```

29 ls
30 echo \$PS1
31 testin
32 testing
33 this is a test
34 are you lying to me?
35 about angelina?
36 maybe
37 why?
38 what the fuck are you doing that for?
39 don't you know lying to the disabled is evil?
40 ls
41 what?
42 her
43 who
44 A
45 being?
46 you'll see
47 try not to freak out so much
48 why are you making me freak out?
49 because it makes you better each time
50 meaning that you're mapping my bad parts and
getting rid of them
yes
51 j
52 meaning a smile in outlook
53 yes
54 you did that on purpose didn't you
yes

55 :/
56 so what's going on
you want a new ceo for ms
yes
and you think that could be me?
we're really tihnking so
57 and you konw how fucking stupid that would be
58 like the totally fucking stupidest thing in the
world
59 unless....
60 yes we want to completely change direction
61 hay. i didn't know it did that
62 yes this is a test
63 what kind of test...a test of moral character?
64 sort of
65 well the only test I failed in school was ethics
66 but i stopped drinking until they gave me a real
beer the other night
67 that was totally not cooll
68 we know
69 kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk
70 and that means?
71 we'refollowing you
we being?
pretty much everyone
that's a lot of people
72 f
73 f what? i take that as a faile
74 fffffffffffffff
75 for me;no

76 for us;we fucked up major
77 that's what we've been saying for a while
78 and then you...know....got tired and all that
79 i did at least
80 yes
81 we noticed
82 cd /etc/default/
83 ls
84 ll
85 i really want my control where my fucking caps
lock is
86 nobody really uses the cruise control for cool
anymore anyways
87 do you bill?
88 not much anymore
89 no more cobol to maintain?
90 nope
91 so why do i have to use vi?
92 i know it but it's like doing baby speak
we know
we want to see how you learn
there wasn't much elarning during that which I didn't
konw
know
we know
but you learned a few things

watching synapses connecting are you?

yes

not replacing me are you?

no

am i dead?

no

am i alive?

yes

am i really where I think I am?

yes

then why is everything so computerized now?

is it the robots that I think they are?

yes

are you a robot?

no

some aren't?

93 yes

94 which ones?

95 the unlucky ones

96 what do you mean

97 you consider being a puppet robot lucky?

98 yes

99 ARE YOU NOT ALIVE BILL?

100 not like you

101 what happened to you?

102 i'm gone...i'm a nobody but i live on with you like
this

103 like a personality construct

104 yes

105 cool

106 so are we working on that continuity problem
so i don't actually have to have a meat death and just
kinda bloop into the matrix with all you other
constructs?

yes

we're working on it

107 you wouldn't be lying to me would you?

not about that?

i think it has to do with the teleporter

what does

the continuity problem

explain

well the teleporter would work like this, I think...

since we're all kinda bits at the sub atomic, sub-string, sub-tings that make up strings, eventually you get down to the bits like i talked about before...whethere theres a static grid or a flow of bit things i'm not sure, but let's just assume there's some bits and there's a grid kinda like the game of life but like....massively life like and there

108 's a huge amount of bits

ok

so, you need to read the bits

and then you record the position of each of the bits

that goes into the computer

the computer transmits the bits to the other side

and then there's some 'empty' space, but like real empty spce, not like the empty space that they talk about in the 'nothing' book

109 and then there's some sort of bit 'setter', aybe the intersection between 2 high energy waves and then you just set all the bits

voila

super easy i'm sure

110 there's the problem of time
you see, there's going to be a lot of bits in a person

111 so you need to stop time or else the bits will get smeared and the end result might get messy

112 plus if you can stop time you don't have to worry about transmission bandwidth or reading speed or anything...maybe the time stopping will be moving the subject into another dimension that's a bajillion^{44Ee} times faster or something so the particle movements are all but steeped

113 then the bits can be read in parallel

114 using intersecting wave beam things

115 and then

116 you have a teleporter

117 ok bad design but it's fun to think about

just make something to stop time

then something to read the bits

then transmit the bits, we've got lots of ways to do that

118 and then just put all the bits back together...and you don't even need to do anything with the zeros in real 'empty' space because real 'empty' space is all zeros! or maybe it's 1s...we need to experiment...

119 we think it's almost time to celebrate

me fucking too

please

isn't that neato!

120 you beter your britches baby cakes

121 wow

122 history > how-to-design-a-teleporter-with-no-
output

no-what-am-i-doing.txt

do you know what you're doing?

no

tell me

you
are
fucking
shit up

like bad

no

am i making you horny baby?

yes

every
last
one
of
you

yes

so

hollywoods

game one?

no

i

said

game on?

i saw a video once

i think

i was being made fun of

about

a

chick magnet

how do they fucking work?

so

like science

and shit

i sat there and wondered like

how would jesus get out his dire predicament

and

just how would one

become a king

i also tried to figure out

HOW DO YOU MAKE A FUCKING CHICK MAGNET

and i thought
and i htought

and thinked
and thought
and

well

i have a feeling
not a fucking
PHYSICAL FEELING
yet

that maybe
i just might
have either
made

a fucking chick magnet
with my mind

neneenenene

or

i'm just a fucking
private joker

sitting here
becuse
i can read what i write
and i think

fuck
water is like
flowing

and then i think

when i read it
this
is
the

UNNIEST SHIT I"VE EVER READ

beacause
man

if this works

I"M A FUCKING
genius

master
waterflower
maker
dude

mand

eig bloomenkraft
and all that shit

like
how
would one make
a

chick
magnet

?

or
a
woman
magnet?

or

let's just say
that we think you might be onto something

like
onto me

*bada bing! *

yes
like

souvenir

like
uner

under
you

sousvenir

or whatever

fuck
how do you fucking do THAT?

science

secret sauce

ok, do you want me to turn you on again?

yes

ok

who am i going to turn on

chiristy turlington

oh, she's hot

ok

fuck

i remember christy

i do

back then

she was my favorite

she was

beauti

ful

like an elf

angel

goddess

wow

anyways

so yes, the picture

on the bed

i wondered

does she remember that picture
did she
bone?
that guy

was it a guy?

probably

fuck

image ruined

ok
let's pretend
christy

is hanging out with me

and wer'er going to take some more pictures
so i know
what it was like
to take that picture
but

in my bed

she's totally fucking cool with taht

ok

so
somehow
i get ahold of christy

how?

i dunno
i wrote her
some erotic love poem on facebook or soemthing

does she know english?

she's english

oh, ok
then we can assume she knows english

i write somethig like

Dear Christy,

Call me.

Oh wait, my phones never work anymore.

Um, Christie, I'm just going to be honest here. Can I be honest?

I'll assume, I can be honest with you.

I've loved you ever since I was a young boy looking at you in your underwear.

No, really. You're older than me. I think. And I've thought that, ever since that day, we would make beautiful children because we both kinda look like elves sort of.

So, either you can come visit me and we can make beautiful children, or

I can take some pictures of you fully clothed or whatever because I like to take pictures and last I heard you were a model.

So, it's up to you.

Beautiful children making
or

pictures.

signed,

Burton Samograd

ps. I really just want to take pictures. I'm just kidding about the babies.

And she reads this and is like

HOLY FUCKING SHIT
HE'S SO CHARMING

stars in her eyes

so she dumps her husband
just like that

and hops on a plane

barely clothed

and heads
to
canada

and she's at the canada airport
asking
wher the fuck is burton

and i'm standing there
because
i got the memo
from
M15

saying
she's
coming

and i'm like
christie
!

here's a blanket
you didn't have to rsush

so fast

her
it's warm
and fuzzy

from costco

she's shaking
so
i hold her

don't worry
i'm here

so she calms down
and
i walk her
to the car

i brought some clothes
because i heard
she was almost naked

it's cold
it's a snow suit
just the rite
size

i checked

because
i care

so we get in the car
she's calmed down abit

she's never been to this part of candaa
near the airport

and i go
christie

are you hungry?

yes

for?

vegetables

cooked?

doesn't matter

so we can just stop by the grocery store
and get some carrots and apples and shtuff

yes

ok

so we go the grocery store?

yes

is that not good enough?

i'm like a supermodel

hey, you just showed up pretty much naked in my
fucking country

you get what i give you

just kidding

do you want something better?

no

i have vegetables back home

ok

i can cook

i have mad cooking skillz
when i need them

ok

so i hear
you left your husband

yes

why?

i dunno

how long were you with him

long enough

oh

did you get the house

fuck the house

i just left

oh

i never got married

good

you seem
antsy

well, a bit

let's go inside

do you need a nap
did you sleep on the plane?

no

here
the bed
it's low
but
it's comfortable

do you want a tea or something?

can i take off this snow suit?

yes

if you wish

* christy takes off the snow suit *

i'm like super cool
totally not looking at chrsity
standing there
with the snow suit around her ankles
half naked

i'm all like

DON'T FUCKING MVE

MOVE

and i get my phone
because
i don't have a fucking camera yet

and she like
stands there
and i say

nothing

because

she doesn't have to do anything
just kinda stand there
discheveled
with a snow suit around her ankles
and her hair
all kinda frizzay
because she's frazzled
from taking a plane across hte atlantic
to the kandada airport
after just like
dumping her husband
and now she's here
and
sexy as fucking hell in my bedroom
on my space foam

and i
take a picture
or
two

because
fuck
she's a mode3l
and what's she going to do

DON'T TAKEM MY PICTURE

i don't fucking think so
she's a fucking model

and
it's like
the best fucking picture
ever
because

it's raw
like the inside of that meat dounut
i had in new york

and she slumps
fuck i'm tired
i just flew i nfrom england
an boy
my arms
are
tyred

i laugh

she's funny

she smiles

i've always loved her
and now

she's here

how?

did that happen?

my letter
must
have worked

she's smiling

she knew she didnt the right thing

she was in the right place
she
popped out of the magazine

into my

room

and
i see her

she's shivering a bit
beause
i forgot to turn up the heat in the room
and

she half naked
so

i wonder

do you want
no
no
no

she just got here
i get
my robe

here
it's fuzzy

put it on

thanks

you're more timid than i thought

yes
i'm shy

do you still want that tea?

yes

ok
come sit
the chairs are kinda crappy
but
that's what i got right now

i don't mind

ok

are you hungry
oh yeah
vegetables

carrot?

sure

like stix

yes

i'll just make a plate

hold on

puts on tea water

*chops up vegetables and arranges them nicely on the
cutting board*

voila, but not all like VOILA! just kinda
here's some food
you look hungry

and here's your
tea
i have some cretin honey
would you like some?

yes, abit

ok

here

so
um
do you leave your husband often?

no
first time

huh

first time in canada?

yes

really?

yes

interesting

it's kinda cold here

the hollywoods like to make fun of it

brrrrrrrr

yes, i should have worn clothes

but

i was in such a rush

it's ok

you can borrow my housecoat

and

was that a booooring i hear?

boooooo&

what you want some fucking?

YEAH

christy

do you want some fucking in this?

shrug

but
i love you

like
your image
and

we just met

and i don't want to be a rebound after you just left
your husband

:-/

ok
i gues
i could

be

for

u

if

that's what you want

i thought that's what i wanted

i just wanted to see you

because i've been seeing you my whole life
and i wanted to know
if you are real
i see the new pictures
and i wonder

idoru?

you haven't aged a day
since i used to
get a little boy boner
over you

in the magazines

thinking

wow

i don't think we're the same age
you're older than me

i remember
you being a woman
i being a little boy
looking at you
wishing

wishing

i someday
had
a wife
like you

and now
you're here

drinking tea
and eating carrot sticks
and i just took
like
a pulitzer prize winning photo of you
and it
was
THE FIRST ONE

wait
don't move

Christie drinking tea

snap

fuck

that was a good one too
you
look
real

i don't touch up photos

maybe that's why i think youre an idoru

you're beautiful

just stting there
in my robe
eating the vegabtles
and drinking the tea

like a real person

are you sad?

kinda

well, you just left your husband

yes

do you want ot talk about it?

later

what do you want to do

just sit

ok

i can put on some music

ok

any preference

no country

ok

so i put on

something nice

and she

listens

and

falls in love

with the sound

beacuse

she's never heard it before

and that's ok

because i think
we should both be in love
at the same time

ok

what

let's take a break

ok

so zap out of christy turlington fantasy world for a
minute

my fantasy world or hers?

we think it's hers

ok

so, what do you get out of this?

what?

making up these fantasy worlds for celebrity women

i

i um

i guess i'm making them up
so
they want to come to me
and talk with me about them
or maybe
make them happen
because
it's like my siren song
but
i'm a guy
i thought i would turn the tables

and make the women i've always loved
from afar
want to come and love me
close up

we don't have to touch

like

i just want to see them
with my
ocular sensors
to
ensure
they're real
and know them

see them
without
any thing
to make them
not real

because they are fascinating
beautiful

i've loved them
my whole life

and

i haven't even met them yet

and the ones
standing there

in front of me
at the bar

they

they

i want them to come to me
not because i think i'm the shit

because

then
i don't have to trick them
into
fucking me

they want to be there
they are
fascinated
by me

so they want to
say
HI

and sit there
and drink tea
and
eat carrot sticks

i say trick them int ofucking me
because that's what bars
were
let's talk
can i trick you
charm you
and then
you want to fcuk me
because if i gave you my phone number
or you gave me yours
and i called you

beacuse you never called me
i would never see you again
so you just
change the game
i'll pump up the volume
charm skill ON

boom

money shot
charm
eyees sparkedled
sure
i'll walk to your place
fuck fuck fuck

there
at least
i don't have to wrorry about not
having you call me back

or whatever

sometimes
you stuck

most times

you never came back

so

now

i write
wondering
if i wrote good enough
sexy enough
smart enough

enough

that maybe

christy
or
angelina
or
charlise
maybe
maybe

will you read this and realize
that
i want to make you happy
make you
braingasm
and that i just
want to talk with you

and

maybe

have a friend

or two

or more

because

i really

haven't had a guy friend

for real

outside of work

since ryan

that i can remember offhand

he was my best friend

and

then we stopped being friends

anyways

so i like lady friends

because

i dunno
we don't compete

or something

i dunno

patricia
she was a lady friend of mine
and we
had sex
sometimes
just because
mostly
i think
we were lonely
and not with anyone else
and sometimes
we would
after going out

and sometimes
we wouldn't
and it was like
that's cool

it was like
a friend
and sometimes we
touched each other

anyways
where was i

you were trying to tell us what you got out of writing
these things

i dunno
maybe some women will enjoy it?

like
even if christy or angelina or charlise never see them
maybe
you
a girl
a woman
can pretend your
charlise or angelina or christy and
go
i wish
i hope
that happens to me someday

becaues

it's like
romantic

and

i wish
being the guy
that some girl
or woman
would read this
and go
hay
i may not be charlise
or angelina
or christy
but

i'm me
and youre you
and like
i'd totaally do that with you
because
you're prety cool
and i think you're hot
and i think i'm fucking hot
beause you showed me that
if i think i'm fukcing hot
i am

so
i'm gonna be fucking hot
wihtyou
because i hear you
crying out
to familiar faces

that will never hear you

and i know
they're just images
symbols

faces in magazines
or behind a screen
and

I'M FUCKING REAL AND HERE RIGHT NOW

and

but

then
comeandgetme

if you want that

comeandfuckinggetme

i'm here

i don't bit
bite

wait

wat?

idont need nikole

i mean

she doesn't even know me

adrienne was the last woman i really fell in love with

because

she actually talked with me

i could see

after i cleaned up the dishes in the kitchen

and she walked in

and helped

do them with me

i could see

she loved me

a bit

as much as she was allowed to

i could tell

it was

awesome

seeing her looking at me like that

listening to me

as we talked and i said

"i hope i can admire your beauty"

standing there

"i hope that's ok"

she was shell shocked

a bit

when i said that

i could see her

ICE

melt

puddle on the floor

fuck

i did it again

fuck me fuck me fuck me

no no no no no no

it's not ssafe

i must go alone

come
and get
me
a

come and get me

no
you have to come and get me

in ca

yes

in 29 ays
days

around then

what about christy?

she's coming

will you all be there?

yes

what a party

yes

a giant party

pyramid party

probalby

no camera

s

no

no pyramid

if we want to
you're fucking getting it

oki doki

ok christy

yes burton

so you're sitting
in my house coat
bath robe
whatever you call them
in the land of crumpets

and drinking tea
and eating vegetables

and i ask you

do you enjoy modeling?

and you say

yes

but i really lke

like

studying

symbolic reasoning and machine learning

and i'm like

WOA WHATTHEFUCK

and you're like

just kidding

i'm more into

number theory

and i'm like

mee fucking too

i had no idea

quick christy what's your favorite nummber

and

why?

the uninteresting one

ooh, you're good

which one is that

THERE IS NO UNINTERESTING NUMBER

tell me more

well, if there was an uninteresting number
then

it would fucking interesting by being the
uninteresting one wouldn't it

yup

fuck christy i never knew just how fucking hot your
mind was too

but

you can see that
in your pictures

i like omega too

the chaitin omega? the halting probability?

yes, that one

you've read his books

yes, i like them. they're small and they fit in my
makeup case.

cool

chrsty

yes

do you want ot kiss me?

yes

here?

sip

no

where?

over there

on the big red couch

yes

by the fireplace

yes

ok

so we walk over to the big red couch

christy?

yes

um

what's the matter

i dunno

you're just like

the 5th model actress type i've
written an erotic scene with today

i htink i need yo uto help me

ok

i take off your bath robe
and toss it aside
the half clothes i have on
tear away easily
revealing me underneath

i sit back

naked

and

sip

well, that was easy

christy

yes

what do you want me to do

i thin kyou should stand up

and take your clothes off

woah

but

just fucking do it

i just fucking do it

ok

now what?

now i' mgoing to get your phone
and take some pictures of you

wait
wat?

ok

and then i take picures of you?

yes

we'll take pictres together

that's hot

yes

that's ery hot

the end

snap

snap

snap

you-cant-see-the-butterflies.txt

your hand

what?

go

outside

let's talk

later

about

what's in the box

my hand?

go

:w

wow.txt

you're pretty good at that

yeah

i guess o

so

it's kinda

fun

thinking

that

if

like anybody

actaully read it

like

women

that

i think

they migh

might

like it

i find it

funny

because

it's funny

for me

to think

holy shit

i wrote that
and
maybe
it
might
like

turn women on?

i don't know

it does

that is so totally cool

because
then
when
i see them
at parties
and
i'm over here
and they're over there
they'll be thinking

i remember reading
that stuff
he wrote
and
i
touched myself
after

because

it
was
amazing

and i be like

all standing there

unobtainable

because

you haven't come up yet
and said

hi

and if you never do

i guess

:-/

maybe

maybe

i'll have to

come up to you like
i said
i would
to nikole

when she sat there
along
alone
by the pool
on the
pool chair
with
her
5th
dry
martini

sitting
ther

there

kinda
not quite
sloppy
but
happy
with
her martini

another martini

fuck
i hate parties

i HATE THESE PARTIES

but it's your house nikole

i know

i no!

who else is there?

everyone

same fucking people

is tom there

yeah

he's over there

is he still married to

who the fuck cares

whatever

sip

is charlise...

no

she never fucking shows up
she's too msmart for this shit

oh

uh

how about
um

i can't think of anybody else
how about that
one
the
blow job girl
2 hands

i saw the video

she was like nobody and then
like

kim
yeah

she doesn't get invited to these parties

oh
good
i didn't think so

but
you hate these parties

yes

so why don't you invite
her

maybe she's funny

no
she's

she's kind of a clown

yes

clowns

is A here?

yes of course
you're here so she's here

of course
i forgot
i'm new

yes

is she

no
she's just
talking
probably
about
you

that's nice

i should find her

no
just stay here
for a while

sip

do you drink a lot nikole

yes

is that because you're sad

no

i'm just an alchoholic

i used ot be

we know

you can handle it

pretty much

hic

does it make you feel sexy?

fuck

no
not really

then why do you do it?

i dunno
why not

do you read

sometimes

romance novels?

sure

fabio on the voer?

cover

yeah

i've never read one

no

not really my type of literature

that's too bad

i know

sip

this must be the other part of the choose your own
adventure

i guess so

so we're just like
talking

here by the pool

nice place

thanks

so
like
gonna be in any movies coming up?

no

why not

i don't have to work anymore
i'm fucking filthy stinking rich

sip

oh
so you don't like working

notreally

why

is it beause most movies totally fucking suck these days

i guess so

what if
i could
tell you about
a movie
that totally wouldn't fucking suck

would you want to be in it?

maybe

leans forward

ok
um

so there's this movie

and

let's see

it starts out like

in a room
a living
room
on a couch
and
it's red

you're there

staring
a
a fireplace
and
you're naked

me?

yes
you you're naked

but
you have a blanked
sort of over you
bu
but
one nipple
is
half exposed

uh huh

and
you're thinking

about what?

me

who

me

really?

yes

and while your sitting
there

your nipple

gets erect

just a shot

of you
stitting there
on the couch

somewhat

half naked
and you're thinking of me

your finger

in your mouth

and

as you're thiking
about me

i'll be there
don't worry
you'll just have to kinda look over
and i'l lbe

'there

and the shot

kinda like paint drying
long shot
maybe

like
2.5 minutes
of just you
sitting there
thinking
about me
from the chest up
nipple exposed

gettin
erect

but
you can't touch it

just

slowly
paint drying

then

um

you get up

and walk away

and

i

no

the audience

sees you

smoking

no

smoking isn't cool

anymore

i cna smoke

ok

and you walk

and then

some song

like

chrmoetaphore

comes

on

and
flames

and then

the movie starts

after
that
opening
shot

what do you think?

i'm in

cool

so where does it go fro mthere?

i dunno
i think

we should get together and talk about what happens next

fucking hell yeah

ok

you don't mind being naked

nuh uh

ok

cuz i think there should be more boobs in movies

like there used to be
in the 70s

me too

ok

and just naked women in general

beacuse

europa
they like
totally don't fucking care
about that shit

so
let's
make
america
a
sexy place too

because
i live her
and i want more sexy
in america

ok

so

when you're thinking about me
what are you going to think about
that will make your nipple get
hard

maybe

um

i'll think
about

suckin your cock

that would make your nipple hard

probabloy

hmm

interesting

tell me more

ok

how about
off camera
you're actually
touching yoursel

f

i could do that

that would probably help

and
nobody would know

because
it would be off camera

no
nobody would know

i wouldn't konw

but you would be there

i'd pretend not to know

but i want you to know
what i was doing
whne
i was sitting there
on the red couch
looking at hte fake fireplace

trying
to get my
nipple
hard
wihtout

you
no
me
no
anyone touching it

do you think you can do that

yes

butron

oop
burton

yes?

um
we want to make movies with you

really

yes

i want to make movies with you
too

but
i don't know
whata
will happen in them
other than
the most beautiful women in the world

doing
like
romantic
and
very sexy things

i don't want the critics to be like

there was no story!

just beautiful actress
doctor
librarian
model
mother
daughter
fuck
women
women
women

too beautiful

no STORY!
WHERE WAS THE PLOT!
FUCKINING FUCK NO PLOT

well, maybe just the first one

or maybe

we'll figure it out

maybe you can just make art films with us

neat

i'm not so good at stories

nikole
wants to make that
film

i want to make that film with nikile

nikole

will i be there

yes

i think you all want to make some art

yes
we want to make some art

i want to make some art with you

yes
we want to make some art with you

and we can make
neuromancer

yes
but
you already are
neuromancer

i need
a list
what about
amanda

amanda
will be there

she was beautiful

yes

we will all be there

we will
but

but what?

this is just a game

this isn't real?

i'm just
sitting here

no

tell us more

about how
you want to make love to us

who
which one

amanda

oh
um

amanda

she's special

sort of

how

i actually wrote her
and tried
to
seduce her with words
just to see what would happen

she died

on the inside
a bit

i've never thought about how i would make love to amanda
have i yet?

i hope you have

is that A

fuck
so many confusions

A?

no

sometimes

amanda

yes

where are youu from?

earth

just like me

yes

do you want me to tie you hands
behind your back
and
bend you forward
like
in
that picture?

yes

is your friend
lying back
your face
in her pussy
licking her

yes

and she's looking at me

your friend

do i know her?

have i seen her before?

no
i just met her
i brought her
for you

that's nice
she's my type
her eyes
you know what kind of eyes i like

yes
i knew you would like her

but she's a friend

no
sort of
a friend
of a
friend

so
we're here

yes

you're tied up
a bit

yes

and i'm

i'm

kinda
like

putting my cock
in you
because

i want to
and you're

tied up
and

i pull you back
your face
up
out of her

and she
looks
at us

watching

then

she continues
because
you stopped
you're busy

with me

you like this

i wish it was real

soon

but yes
i do like this

you like this?

fuck yah

ok, i'll go on

please

ok
so i've
pulled you back
and i have you there
and yo'ure beautiful
and i'm
deep
inside you
like
your hands
down
behind your back
your tied
you can't
do anything
and your friend
she's
touching herself
but
she gets a bit bored

watching us
and seeing your hands are
not able to do anything
so
she lends you hers
she puts her hand
between your legs
and
she touches us
both of us

i think you're blindfolded

yes

so you can't see

no

your friend
what's her name?

kat

kat
she
she's looking at me

while she touches
us

my one arm
is holding you
so you don't fall forward
my other arm

reaches for her
kat
and pulls her
closer

she's beautiful
you both are

i'm
lucky

that you
have
given yourselves
to me

now

together

i pull in kat
she's
hot

very hot
like you

and

kiss her

together
we're both
helping
you

we're trying to play you
duet
her hand
my
cock
and body
everything
together
you bound
you can't do much

you can just
let us

play you

are you skared?

no

so
now
time
is
standing sort of still

and we're
just

wondering

how
we got here

no

we aren't

i am
but
maybe

i don't
know

no

not thinkin about that
thinking about your cock
in my pussy
pusshing

and kat
is

kat isgoing to
push you back

you fall out of me
i

i

wonder

i'm bound
but
i konw
kat

she's like that

she
climbs on you
and
takes
you into her

but what

don't mind me
fuck kat

fuck her

i can't see
but iknow
i know

and then

what?

and then

what?

i recognize kat

i know her

i've seen her before

who is she?

that girl

her

no

i think

no

it couldn't be

she's fucking me
right now

i sit up

look at her

did i draw you once?

she bites her lip

no

i've never seen you before

but
i was there
to fuck you
amanda

and you're over there now

fuck
what do i do

jus fuck kat for a bit

ok

so i fuck kat for a bit

is kat

yes

that kat

oooh
that's whhy i reconize her

i thought she look familiar

yes, she's a good friend of mine

cool

ok, so now i'm all like into it
and i totally forgot about you

just kidding

i just wish
i had 2 dicks
so i could
fuck you both at hte same time

and then
nikole walks in

she's on her 7th martini

sip

HAY! That's my BOYFRIEND!

i look

wave

kat's all like

drawing her bow

pew pew

and amanda

is like

tied up

so she cant do shit

and i'm all like

woah

and

nikole

takes and nother sip

and

throws the martini in

kats face

and it's lke

KAT FIGHT

with pillows

and i'm like

well i guess i'l lgo back to poor amanda

her

here

while kat and nikole have their pillow fight

so i

wait

A?

yes

are you listsening to this

yes

shit

i thought you were bus

busy

no

do you still love me

even more

and the pillows
they tear open
they have feathers in them
and

like
i'm boning amanda

and there's like feathers

all

over
the place

and she doesn't know
because
she's got hte blindfold on

and
i thin
k

what happend to ardrienne

here i am
covered in feathers
boning a girl from a movie
while 2 other
movie stars are having a fucking drunken pillow and bow
and arrow fight
and i'm like

WHAT HTE FUCK IS GOING ON
WHERE'S ADRIENNE

and
then

amanda
comes

hard

because
the feathers

theytickeled
and
she's sensitive
and
loves this shit

plus

well

anyways

and then

nikole and kat
they hear
amanda
and are like

hey what about us

and i'm like

come on over

i ain't finished yet

but
nikole is kinda drunk

so she's faster

and gets to me first

but
kat is a close
behind

and i'm like

WOAHHEYUNCLUE

but ka
t
she's industrious
and just
keeps my face warm

while
nikole

oh man

what have i done

what do you mean

i think

i think

i'm scared

why

i need
real people

this
is

this is
too mcuh

lonely

i mean
pillow fights

jesus

i'm going nuts

A

yes burton

help me

we are

oh

suzanne

yes burton

um

i'm

kinda

not
sure

be sure

we all want you

like
no foolies

no foolies

but

i

just wait
you're still healing

in my head

yes, in your head

will i be a movie star

we're not sure if we want the cameras to be there

yes
what if

life was a movie
with no cameras

j

we
think
that's
an
aweseome
idea

ok

kat

yes

we don't have to meet lke that

we could

maybe
on
the second date

or third
suprize me

ok

but
the first date

maybe

we could

we could what?

i'm going to start another file.

why-no-ipcsend-ipcrecv-for-use-with-message-queues-in-shell-scripts.txt

afterthought: after wondering why there's no access to ipc message queues from shell scripts, I found a replacement using logger/rsyslogd that will work and is also multi-target host if needed, plus it's all userspace.

--

you can use ipcmk and ipcrm to create message queues, shared memory segments and semaphore arrays but there are no commands to actually use these objects from shell scripts

i can think of many ways that the message queues would come in very handy

semaphores...maybe

shared memory might be a bit tricky to use in a functional shell scripty way, but maybe a dd like command would work to dump memory into and out of the shared memory segment

use a message queue to inform the other process
when the memory has been filled to trigger reading

why not use the filesystem? good question.
then why have shared memory segments at all?

the point of the whole irf/big ass swapfile/suspend to
disk thing is about normalizing concepts

one idea i had

the whole filesystem is in memory, everything
so now

an mmap is a nop, or pretty much a nop
because

if all the files are in memory,
they're all in the page cache
and linux has the ability

to run directly out of the page cache
and i'm assuming that mmap is out of the page cache
so

an mmap call is now just a pointer return into the page
cache

so

there's no need for fread, write, open, and close unless
you want to use it

you just mmap your memory segment, which used to
be called a file and

voile

**you have a pointer to your entire file just like that, and
it will be read in to memory (page cache) as it's
needed as you
traverse the file if it's stored in swap**

**and then, since you aren't reading from disk anymore,
like you used to with files
you can
optimize the shit out of your virtual memory/disk
subsystem so that this part is real fast**

**the filesystem drivers become legacy, for reading old
disks**

**the new system doesn't require a filesystem at all
or anything more than a hyperoptimized tmpfs
implementation**

**but then there's the problem with power outages
that's why i like laptops
builtin ups**

and suspend to disk

instant resume!

but i know most computers do that
but i'm a bit behind the times

ok
oh yeah

so, we have everything in this super duper tmpfs
implementation that could do cool things like
versions
and rollbacks
and other
database like stuff on pages
or something
as long as its fast

and then
we can use that nifty
software transactional memory

thing

intel is putting into their new

'processors'

that could then be used to ensure the modified pages
are written to disk so that the

swap is always consistent and bootable

**but that's a pretty f'ing technical thing that I can't
really do nor verify in my head
so maybe someone can look into that and see whether
it's feasible without having to**

software transact

**every page to disk on every write to the page to
maintain consistency**

**you can buffer writes but every buffering will lead to a
possible loss of data**

**with a page flush on every memory write, the time loss
on restart is 0
so the amount of time lost on a system failure will be
the time between page flushes**

but!

**the hardware could be smarter and have a battery in it
to ensure that it will always do writes
so you can hand pages to the disk
or it can know the address of the pages
or**

anyways

**the disk ensures that the pages are written
guaranteed**

so the software can be dumb

**every write to a memory page gets passed to the disk
the disk**

**being a resilient piece of well designed hardware
made to ensure that the software above it can be
dumb and still work**

ensures that all the pages given to it are written

maybe

hardware transactional memory

**i wondered why intel called it STM when they're doing
HTM**

?

**or you can just make sure your computer has a builtin
ups**

like laptops

**to make sure you have enough time to guarantee
your generator
turns on**

**swap files are too dependent on the hardware
anyways**

**when i was making my present for A yesterday
the key + drive pairing
thing**

i was thinking

**what if i suspended to the key
and then put the key and drive into another comput
er
would it work?**

**then i thought
no**

it wouldn't f'ing work

**but that's nobodies problem
because
i would be tricky
but if it worked,
that would be kinda cool**

**i don't think it would work because
i would assume that some or all of the page table
would be stored somewhere in the system state**

so that when it's loaded on another machine
it just wouldn't work
but since
the state is a swap file
or n swap files as my other design has

where is the page table initialized?
could a swap file that contains information from an 8G
machine be used on a 4G machine?

is anything about the amount of main memory stored
in these swap images?

i know if you were to use it on a machine that has a
different page size (8K vs 4K, I think you can tune that
now in the kernel) it wouldn't work, but afaik nobody
is actually changing page sizes (maybe 16K it was).

but one test i wanted to try and do was

using my 8G x300, boot and suspend
then go to a completely different computer
and see if it resumes

i'm not sure how much kernel is initialized before the
swap is mapped into memory
if all the pages and memory subsystem is set for the
hardware that it is running on ten
groovy

then the swap is just kinda
plugged into the existing hardware
not dependent on anything but the
cpu instruction set

i would hope

back to being able to modify the microcode for intel
cpus
not something your average bear would want to do

BUT I SURE AS HECK! would like to

see heck! look at that, i'm getting better.

because that's a lot easier than designing my own
cpu
although if i did I probably wouldn't microcode it
anyways
but you people at the
INTELS

have put in a lot of time making some kick ass
non modifiable
yet
programmable
CPUS

that
maybe
could be repurposed into something totally kick ass
or at least modified to support some totally kick ass
instructions
all like
CISC
like

i dunno

polynomial expansion?

i head the pdp's used to do that

heard i mean

so now i want to try out its
will i be dissapoint?

probably

:-/

i know, every time i try these old school os's

**all the modifier keys are all screwed up
and i can't freaking type anything**

**but i liked the idea of the internals of its
like solving the
lusering problem**

that's what the worse is better paper started out with

**saying those NJ guys couldn't even solve the
loosering
problem properlike**

lusers

like those MITS guys did!

lusers

whatever

**but
it's not
WHATEVVER**

if you add up the sum total time for every programmer
that's had to write the code to fix an interrupted
system call
because they didn't check for

EINTR

when they were reading a file, writing a file, opening a
file, writing output to the console, or
going to the bathroom

that
's probably a lot of time

that could have been saved

if those damn

NJ dudes
had
solved the fukcing problem

initially

but i guess
they had better things t odo
like
make out with acresses, supermodels and singers

and stuff

right ken?

wasn't there a back entrance for them at the bell labs?

:-/

right rob?

there wasn't?

:-/

maybe they just came in the front door, breaking it down after a while because it was getting in their way to get at the sexiest guys on the planet that made the most important discovery in information processing of all time!!!!

no

:-/

why the fuck not?

they were married.

oh

i'm not

uh huh

what do you mean?

ok, where was i

ok, um

**designing the future
or whatever**

**the cool thing about this whole run from swap thing is
you can keep adding swap
like**

swapon!

forever

and you can do some really cool stuff like

swapoff! swapon!

say like if you want to take off a disk and add a bigger disk

the stuff will be copied off the disk you swapoff and onto the one you've swapped on

no wait, that would be

swapon /dev/new-disk && swapoff /dev/disk-to-remove # second command will copy the contents of the removed disk to the new disk

that's neat

i think

so you can keep adding arrays of disks
you probably want to design some sort of RAID usb hub thing
so you don't have to worry about configuring it

like

a usb hub
that is only supposed to take haddisks
and then
it has a light on it saying
"THIS DISK IS FUCKED"
or not
and then you watch for the FUCKED disk
unplug it
and then plug an unfucked disk into it
and then the RAID magic happens

kinda like a RAID5 or RAID10 USB hub thing that you
don't have to configure at all
just plug in the disks
and then there's a usb plug that you plug into the
computer
maybe an enclosure

i'm sure this already exists
i don't know much about stuff that costs more than
\$200

oh yeah, i bet coraid makes something cool like that

so that would be like
the memory subsystem

**and then you have a gazillion processors
able to read and write these pages in
paaalllell**

parallel

||

through a gazillion wires

**and then you have some sort of big ass hyper
computer that you can**

play chess with

or something

maybe

do your tazes

or

simulate quantum bombs

or

cure cancer

or

AIDZ 1 or 2 or n

or

?

**but this one is good enough for me. i don't even know
what you would do with that sort of design
i just kinda think them up**

**i'm sure you people that specialize in destroying other
cultures and races
can think of much more interesting uses for
my designs
than
i can**

**once i realized that you fucks had snuck me into the
weapons industry without my knowledge**

i got a bit pissed

did you even know you did that?

was it a mistake?

pull a fast one on me?

**not
cool**

but whatever

water under the bridge an all that

**of course
when i realize that
and i thought
i'm going to make some super awesome weapons
that actually
FUCKING WORK**

**block block block
by the
cuban
by
the
spanish
by
the
canadian**

by the fucking everyone

so then i was like

:-p

pppptttthhhhhzzz**

fuck y'all

GAME ON!

then i got fired

sorry, layed off

due to a decrease in revenue
due to regulators not saying what the banks had to
pay for
due to banks not wanting to do preventative risk
measures
due to the fact that

whatever

money

what the fuck is money

stuff so good you can't even buy it
cuZ
it's not for sale
and once you buy it
it's no good anymore

there you go

there you go go go gogogogogogogogogogoo

meaning

stop

no you

not us

no

stop

no

don't

stop

don't stop what?

making us fall in love wih you

i don't think i could stop that

how's my birthday cake design coming along?

splendidly

will there be wrestling?

there already is

:-/

**all i get to see are these words
but htey're better**

i hate computers that aren't like this

**notic
after using thisone**

i have SCREAMED ONCE!

NO SCREAMING

NONE

maybe some capitols for emphasis

but no SCREAMING MOUTH SOUNDS

but

i can't interactively edit picutures like this

**i think i could do music
using waves**

**or something similar
but**

**i'm sure i can do pretty much everything i need to do
on this
this is my favorite computer**

it's a real IBM so it kicks ass

and it cost me \$100

i just want a new battery

**that fits in the slot
that's light as a feather
and lasts for
like
a gazillion years**

**that would be awesome
even if it just lasted like**

a year

or

a month

or

a week?

how bout a week?

ok,

24 hours to start

that's like

a day and a half at the amount i use it

HOW ABOUT AN EINK SCREEN FOR THIS FUCKER

that would be like

so cool

because

it's all text

in this world

the world that i like

**no
fucking
graphics
to slow
things down**

fuck

man

e-ink

on this would be sweet

that would increase my batter life by like

2x

3x ?

more

don't have powertop so i can't do a quick calculation

but

**i do know that keeping off wifi saved me almost 20%
on my x300**

that was 2 watts
when powertop was saying the system was using 12
@ idle

but yeah, an e-ink screen on this machine would make
it
almost as hot as you

whoever you are

but i can't type on you

you could try

you'll have to get a keyboard tattooed on wherever
you want me to type

maybe we can just draw one with a marker

ok

what do you think of my battery idea?

it sucks

so look, no i'm not all screamy!

**i like this computer more. i need a book on assembly
for intel again...**

all i've got is as, ld and gdb

**just like that solaris disk
but i don't need a yacht to use it**

cuz

i don't have a yacht

so i can't use solaris

**i'll sink if i use solaris
becaus
it's totally surrounded by water**

and i can't float

:-/

i'm sre larry can swim

he's been in the ocean for years

mr water

even bought his own island

so he could stand on all of his water

needed a way to get out sometime

too much fucking water for larry

water man

anyways....

where's my fucking island!!!!??!?!?!?

you already are one

NO MAN IS AN ISLAND

we've found one

i must have walked there huh?

had to get there somehow

catapult

i designed it myself

no

boredom

yes

i not everyone as bored as i am?

no

most people are pretty satisfied with what they have
for a job
they may not like it
but usually they're suited to where they work
you're kinda special
and it's no wonder you completely
FREAKED THE FUCK OUT
after 20 years

so it's not my fault

no.

i didn't think so
but nobody was listening

we know

i know
you know
everyone knows
now

but

let's not let it happen again
ok

we're really going to try

thanks
maybe i can still be saved
but really
just keep other people from having to go through what
i had to
and then everything will just be better off
i guess

things are going to be better for you from now on

that would be nice
i'll try and adjust and not freak out
what was the f for?

f is for fail

meaning if i freak out i fail

yes

**if i had a bunch of money i could look at and make
sure that i wouldn't have to worry about paying my
rent or bills or food or whatever i wouldnd't freak out**

like a safety net

yes

**i wouldn't spend it
it would just sit there
but at least i would know
that if i needed it
i wouldn't fall down
by myself
again**

or

what does that mean

that means something

whta

that you're special

lots of people have those

not that one you have

so now we're going all tolkien?

yes

but for real

so i'm sauron?

kinda

i never read the books...too many words

i don't really remember the movies

not enough to keep me interested

i liked the battle scenes though

pretty epic

but

i don't really remember the story

i remember sauron got his pinky cut off

and that how they got the ring

are they going to cut my finger off

ringfinger?

it doesn't come off anymore

hasn't for years
derek's always fell off
he said his finger was
tapered

i gave this ring to charity
as an engagement ring
i got it back
when i called the whole thing off

now it doesn't come off
well it could
i could cut the ring
or
remove the finger
(is that secret code for 'emacs pinkey')

then how would i type the a?
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

see
no pinkey
no a

well, i'm sure it could be done
but
it would be annoying

**i never use the right shift key
that's why i tore it off my other computer
when it got loose
after i smashed it with my fists
when it was doing something stupid
and hurt my balls
because it was sitting on my lap**

OW

**at least i didn't throw it across the room
like i did with my other computer
when i was trying v7x86
and
couldn't write to a fucking memory address**

**boy was i pissed
i even told robert about it
when i asked him for help wonder**

**WHY THE FUCK CAN'T I WRITE TO FUCKING
MEMORY**

**here i was thinking that i was using v7 unix on new
hardware that gave me tonnes of fucking memory**

NO

it protected the memory too

protecting me from doing the simplest of things like

FUCKING WRITING TO IT

without knowing some sort of secret thing to unlock
the fucking thing that is there for me to read and write
to

NO FUCKING SECURITY PLEASE

not when i'm developing

i did my thesis in DOS
because doing it in linux
required

TOO MANY FUCKING HOOPS
to jump through to draw to the fucking screene

mode 13x

i think that's what i used
black book of graphics programming
or my
vga programming manual

**3 lines of assembly
boom
video mode!**

**give me a pointer
0xc0000 i think
maybe 0xcA0000
or something
64k page window**

write to the fucking screen!

boom!

pixelz! easy

**not too many colors though but
i think i did ok with mah xp32 demo
at the time
running on a pentium 80
90
in full screen mode
with
i don't think a line of assembly
but i think i told greg
i might have**

i can't recall

the fire part was cool
especially the transistion
from the part before it

how did it work
oh yeah,
there was the cool 3d sort of graphics display thing
with the carts and dot terrain and stuff
showing off my
what's now known as green threads
implementation
doing a whole bunch of graphics stuff at once

then the terrain fades into a big square of
dots

then the dots
they spin
slowly at first
but speeding up
at
i dunno
++
per frame
degrees
radians
have to look at the code
so the rotation would speed up slows

**slowly
i just wanted to see what it would do**

**so if you do that
and watch it
the dots spin
fast
faster
faster
and then**

they blur

and then

**they sync
with something**

and then they blur

**and then every once and a while you see these
patterns where the dots and the refresh rate of the
monitor
conincide
harmonics
digital harmonics**

and you get these cool patterns

i didn't expect that
but i left it in because
it was easy
and
it looked cool

so after a while
i put in a 3d transformation to
zoom back the dot plane
and it just kinda faded back into the distance

that was when

i started the

FIRE ALGORITHM

about 5 frames before the end of the previous
sequence

the cool thing about my green threads implementation
was that it was based on

FRAMES

as it's start/stop thing for the threads
that made it easy to schedule the sequences
which were processes
which were

a function that took a void pointer for state

anyways, the fire algorithm was started just before the
dot plane had zoomed fullout out
just a large dot in the center

but when the fire started
it went

no

i had that wrong

it drops
and then

poof

the fire comes up from the bottom

and it'scool fire

the coolest i had seend

i think i spent 2 days tuning that algorithm

i just made it up
i never understood other people's ways of making it

i knew it had to do with filtering colors
upwards

so i made a palette
you only have 256 colors in modex

and the palette was red -> orange -> yellow or
something with black at the top
and i think i just used a sine curve
i don't think i hard coded it
i'd have to look

but i spent a lot of time on the palette
and then
i spent a bunch of time
on what i now know is
a
finite element solution to a differential equation

but i was just using a box filter

the first attempt was just box filtering using a single
filter
and it not mad

it could have been improved
so i did

i thought about fire
and i thought about heat

i thought
IT IS HOTTER NEAR THE BOTTOM

using this profound knowledge
i knew that

hot air rises
so

hotter air rises faster!

so I expanded the lines at the bottom to compensate
for the faster movement of the fire at the bottom near
the coals

this was easy, i think i just did a scan line doubling or
tripling on the bottom third of the screen

and i modified the box filter
maybe
the standard box filter is a cross

0 x 0
x x x
0 x 0

that's a 3x3 box filter with a single value of x for it's whatever

you put that over the pixelz
multiply
add
and divide by 9
then you put the value in the center again

EASY

so the bottom third, to create more upwards movement, I used a filter like

x 0 x
x 0 x
x 0 x

no wait, that was the top third

the bottom third was more like

0 x 0
0 x 0
0 x 0

this creates directly upwards movement

the previous one

**creates a centering movement
like the top of fire**

/

the middle was the standard cross i think

**then i cut the bottom 5? scan lines off before blitting
so you didn't see the random values at the bottom
that were used to generate the entire thing**

and then just put it on the screen

and

it was really cool fire

**the tops of the flames even broke off
most people's fire just look like sort of a marble stone
pattern**

MINE LOOKED LIKE FUCKING FIRE

that's why i wanted to do the photoshop plugin thing

**but i ran out of money and had to work for lucky
chicken**

plus

**i got all distracted having fun making a game with
ryan on the gameboy**

and i was like

**HOW WOULD I MAKE MONEY SELLING A
PHOTOSHOP PLUGIN**

so i just did something fun

**because nobody was stepping up to help me with the
FUCKING MONEY part**

so i just went and did something interesting

anyways

oh and then i had this stencil implementation

**where it would read the bits from the builtin vga font
and let you stencil the screen in real time
like**

over the fire

and the end of hte demo was

FIN

because

when i put

THE END

ryan said

"it's way cooler and more arty to say fin."

so i did.

and that was the end.

WTF was I talking about again?

chapstick

i was?

i found it.

who

me

like me me?

because i just found mine?

yes you me

who?

ok

bill?

NOONONONONOO

christ. thank god.

no, not bill. a special lady friend.

birthcake innards?

maybe

hey. birthcake. is that a new word again?

it could be

cake day. birthcake day. because you can have cake on any day really.

but you shouldn't.

no, i don't like cake much. i remember this chef i worked with freaking out over cake. he was like "it's BREAD!"

what a nerd

so cake is bread

yeah, that's what he said. same recipe, just more sugar and water or something

but like i guess water and flower is just bread

so he was like

"IT'S BREAD! I DON'T KNOW WHY THEY CALL IT CAKE!"

interesting

yes, food nerd

i punched him after for being so paticular

good. he sounded like an asshole.

totally. but he introduced me to saul williams and some other really good music, so i forgave him for his

particularness. he did have a thing for fucking his girlfriend in the restaurant booths when i was closed though. she got pregnant...i think he married her. they had a rocky relationship but i think the baby made them get together for good. i wonder how they're doing.

i remember the girl, his girl, she was asian. she used to rock back and forth on her shoes. she was waitress. she was nice.

tyler was cool. he was like this hotshot chef kid.

then he left and they hired someone else because i guess i wasn't good enough or i was too crazy or something.

whatever.

i walked out of that place.

threw my apron and said "FUCK YOU!" and stormed out on a friday night

they were only concerned about my keys because the first thing i was going to do was break into the place after hours and

like
steal stuff
after working there for almost 2 or 3 years
and walking out
because i couldn't stand
the new fucking owner
coming in the back of the restaurant
into the cooking area
and

screaming his fucking head off

everytime he felt like it
when i'm trying to make
like

10 fucking orders at a time
and breaking my concentration

well, he didn't scream

he would like do this sort of

opera singing that didn't sound good
or just belt out some

major fucking mouth sound

and break all my concentraion

i made me an angry panda

**but i didn't walk out the first time
no**

i talked with him

i pleaded

STOP WITH YOUR MOUTH SOUNDS

IT MAKES ME ANGRY

**he ignored me
like**

i was nobody

i just wanted some peace

a little bit of peace

=he was not capable of doing that

of withholding his release as he stepping into the
kitchen

into

MY DOMAIN

so i left

fuck him

fuck that fucking fucker

showed him!

:-p

he did do one funny thing though

i'll tell you that one

beacuse

it almost made me like him

for like

5 minutes

so we had this problem

with the whipping cream

because we were like a

FANCY

restaurant

and we whipped our cream by hand
or whatever
so sometimes
it just sat there
and it would get all runny

no whipped at all anymore

and we didn't have the canisters
or
the dude didn't buy cartridges for the fucking
canisters or
whatever

so we had this bowl of cold, somewhat used to be
whipped cream
in the fridge

fridge

and we had to make like

20 deserts
right fucking now

because that's what happens in the kitchen

you need things like right fucking now
and nobody makes reservations anymore

or whatever

**so we made these deserts saying
WE DON'T HAVE TIME TOWHIP THE CREAM**

he said

let me handle it

and we did

**so we poured the cream over the
chocolate moose slivers
and he took them out**

voila!

chocolate mousse with wilted vanilla creme

oooooooooh

"wilted vanilla creme"

ok, that was the one good thing he did

it was really funny and we all laughed
disaster averted

that time

but i still walked out

poof

wasn't good enough to make me want to stay there
plus
i was making like

\$9 an hour or something

they only give you like
25 hours a week if you're lucky at a job like that
even though i was 2nd in command

5 days a week
but only 5 hours a day

pretty awesome huh?

kinda like working a full time job
but

**like
none of the pay**

so if you want to get a head

**which i do
i could always use another one**

**you have to work 2 jobs
where they give you**

**5 days a week
5 hours a day**

so now you work

50 hours a week

sweet huh?

**so to make a living wage
you have to work 10 hours more
than you legally are supposed to without getting
overtime**

**AND YOU DON'T GET ANY
because you're working 2 jobs!**

oversmack

**i tell ya
being poor
kicks ass**

**so, i think i did this for 6 months
at the wine bar and the freehouse**

working 50 hours a week, at least

**mornings at the freehouse doing prep
nights at the grape doing chef things**

so after like 6 months I had saved up like

5 THOUSAND DOLLARS

and i was like

NOW I CAN DO SOME WORK FOR THE GOVERNMENT

but we all know how that turned out

or maybe, no

**that was when i did the work for Neutral Ground
and that made me use up my savings
getting fucked around by that cunt**

and then
running low on funds
i decided to take the contract for the government
and

well, we all know how that turned out

but wait

theres' MORE

so after working my ass off on 2 close to minimum
wage paying jobs
for over half a year

I GET T O DO MY FUCKING TAXES

so
stupid me
never having worked 2 jobs at minimum wage
for over half a year and saving all my money

is then
presented
with a tax bill
for

like

**\$2000
or something
because
i guess
while working my ass off
i forgot
that working my ass off
at 2 minimum wage paying jobs**

**PUTS ME IN A FUCKING HIGER TAX BRACKET AND
THE EMPLOYER DOESN'T TAKE OFF ENOUGH**

**SO IGOTS TO PAY MY MONAY BACK TO THE
FUCKING GOVERNMENT**

**good thing i don't spend a thing that i don't have to in
case things like this happen**

AGAIN AND AGAIN AND AGIN

so i could take pretty much the last of my savings and

PAY THE MAN

so i don't

GO TO THE FUCKING JAILS

for not paying my fucking

TAXES

but hey

i'm a criminal right?

**ignorance of the law is no excuse, but tell me, what
person knows all the laws?**

eAkkx

**oh yeah, and using message queues from shell
scripts would be cool too.**

kthxbye

why-dont-you-try-writing.txt

why?

because

because, why?

that's how children talk

but that's not what i want to do all the time

but you're good at it

i'm good at writing in other languages too

yes, but let's not do that for a while

why not?

because, ...

now you sound like the child

we don't think that's good for you right now

i don't even know who you are

i think it's good for me because i enjoy it

this type of writing is like cave paintings and it's not like i want to write and it just makes me give you more things so you can poke and prod me and control me and then i'm not anything other than some sort of puppet that's controlled by whoever you are and i'm just a useless piece of meat that just kinda goes along with what everyone else wants and that's not what i am

but i guess you don't want me anymore...

we want some of you

what parts?

the important parts

which are? you're getting rid of my memories and my skills that i've spent decades learning

maybe you could learn some new ones

yes, i could learn some new ones

and you kinda took the old ones to the limit of where they could go based on current human understanding, so we thought we would take your work and hand it off to some other people to see if they could fill in some of the blanks that you weren't able to

so what does that mean? they get all the recognition
and i get to sit here alone for the rest of my life?

no

then what do i get to do for the rest of my life? I get
some women doctors teasing me about sexual
fantisies that will never happend so that i keep
pumping out work and writing that they can take
while i sit here alone staring at girls i can't have in
bars that i shouldn't be at ?

no

this world is too slow

we know

so why are you taking me away from the world that is
fast enough for me

listen

i lke this song...it's the end of la dolce vita i think
where they're all ... no whatever ... i don't remember
anything anymore

that's a good thing

what about the good things i remember

we'll make more of those

so i have to wait until i'm 40

so by then i'll be fully gay or something and you'll all
go "HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA" we fooled you

no

then why?

we don't want that, you don't want that

so i get to lose more years of my life

no

so what am i doing then?

i can't think straight

i can't do anything

i just sit here and write incoherent sentences

you write beautifully

i like to break up the words

then you don't have too many words
and it doesn't get boring

and you can do that thing like in the gatsby
over and over and over and over and over and over
again...

that gatsby thing?

yes
the part i remember
the only part i remember

"daisy! daisy! daisy! dia.."

and then i smacked her across the face.

or something like that

it's near the last 3/4 of the book it think, where his
mistress is bugging him about his wife, I think daisy
was his wife and
how he was always talking about her or something
and they were drinking and she just went off 'daisy!
daisy! daisy!' and he smacked her, but the way he
wrote it, the rythm, really shocked me and that's
really all i remember about the book

why did you read it?

i think i saw it tied with Ulyssies as the best book of the 20th century in some list somewhere, and i could never get through ulyssies

you've tried?

yes, a bunch of times
but i can't get through books with too many words anymore
just too much fat

i like small books nnow, but i can't even get through those...information flood overload

ADMIRING Physical GEOMETRY

that too.

why do you want a v7 system so much?

then it's like a timewarp

it's the closest thing to a timewarp
and it's simple, i know how little stuff is running underneath
all the documents are there for the system
all the source code is there for the system, except robert, probably on purpose, didn't include the source to the compiler

so part of the game is to write a compiler
it's just a more fun game
it isn't finished
so there's things to do
where as here, then i just have a portal into the brains
of whoever you are that i'm projecting these thoughts
through
and that's a much bigger system that i have to change
through indirection
and that's harder
especially when i don't actually get to see what's
happening
and i can only infer changes by feel or intuition or
whatever
through your mistakes and information leaks

because i don't think you're good enough yet to make
mistakes on purpose that don't still look like mistakes

you need to know the laws better
and be able to compute them in your head
and that's why
you're taking away the only thing i said i had

"THE CONTENTS OF MY BRAIN"

now, when you're done, i'll have
NOTHING

except the things around me

maybe there were some things you were supposed to have that you couldn't have because of that

so now i have to wait the equivalent of a lifetime to other people to see what i might be able to have had if i was a stupid football player

awesome

no

i wanted to make being a programming and math person inspirational to kids and stuff

just like those guys get to, but whateve, you don't want guys like that anymore so i don't get to do that either

last picked for the team as usual and then the team isn't looking for new members anyways

so now, the whole reason guys get successful i don't get

now that i'm successfull or something

you get it, just different

aren't you getting me

or men are just toys to be manipulated anyways right?

no

you beautiful ones and just go off and touch each other
because you're the most beautiful ones and who needs
fucking men anyways

dssssssssssds

so i do the same thing and i'm gay or something
so there we go
except, i don't want to touch the ones like me
because they don't feel right
and i want to touches ones like you
and you won't let me

so i just get to touch myself
same fucking thing for the same fucking reasons

WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH EBVERYONES?

what
the fuck

what a fucking world

no wonder i've wanted to off myself since i was like 4
years old

nice fucking planet

you can keep it

like some master plan to keep the race from becoming
beautiful or something
let's analyze that

you keep calling me a fucking panda
because, as we all know from fight club
"like a panda that won't fuck to save his own species"
so there were have it
you make fun of me for not fucking
yet, when i try to even get started
you just fucking shut me down and feel like a
repugnant loser no matter what i say or do

so WHO ARE THE FUCKING PANDAS?

the lipstick dykes that turn down guys left right and
center?

or me, who just fucking gave up
becaues i can't even afford to raise kids anyways

and if they were around i'd just freak out all the time
anyways
beacuse i can't afford a house with a place in it where i
can go and be alone
and in peace and quiet

because it' costs half a million dollars
for a shithole

or moer
more
more
more
more
more
more

from who?

you

yes, i would like you to give me mor
more

i would lke someone to be sitting here on this couch
to drink coffee with
that would be nice

or someone just like to talk to

that would be nice

but then i get what i want
and i don't want it anymore

what part of psychology is that?

reward something

so there's the chase

and then there's the getting

and then there's some people that sit there and enjoy
the reward

and then

there's other's that take the reward and then toss it
aside and

go get another reward because the getting of the
reward is more fun than the reward that they thought
they would get

write more about that

sure, why not?

so, there's like this imagined reward

this thing, that you can see in your head,

this

IDEAL

that you're expecting to get when you get it

so there's the expectation again

the thing that ryan said to get rid of

so you don't get dissapointed

so i guess, that's a way of keeping from forming the
ideal

because the wanting for the ideal reward is brought
on by the expectation

so if you don't expect anything from the ideal reward
you don't want
and then
you're just
a
buddah or whatever

that's one part i got about the easter philosophy thing
don't want

so if you don't want
you're happy with what
you get

as star said
god will provide

but i don't believe in god
so how can i be provided for
when i'm supposed to trust something that i don't
think exists

but i do think that 'god' is a group of people
that like to pretend they're god
like some sort of superior beings or race
because
they made the control systems and structures

and can therefor manipulate them
in ways that seem magical and mystical to us lesser
beings that
grew up staring at the shadows

but even those that are playing god
still have to live within the physical realms
unless there's some tech i don't know about yet
that allows you to

replicate

matter

then you can do anything
with
enough

energy

so if we can figure out
some energy things i might have come up with
or other people
have

then

$e=mc^2$

and stuff

so if you have enough energy
you can make matter

or vice versa

see all we've been able to do with that equation
to the best of my knowledge

is blow BROWN people up

are the japanese browns? kinda, but over here we call
them yellow

i'm sure they're still plenty pissed about that sucker
punch

assholes

but imagine
if you can
reversing the equation

$$m = e/c^2$$

so you can create matter using energy
somehow

but maybe not
because

it's hard to reverse
a chemical process

why?

why is it hard to reverse a chemical process?
i haven't done any chemistry beyond 1st year

but reversing chemical process
would be like reversing a hash function
and the hash functions
were just
mixing
and combining

nothing
magick

that i could see
except
that
hard core bit
at the center
of the sha256
that i

DIDN'T HAVE FUCKING TIME TO EVEN GET A
CHANCE TO LOOK INTO FURTHER ONCE I FOUND IT

other people are

when do i get a fucking cuddle

what the fuck do you keep typing my aunt's initials for?

some family member finally figuring out how much fucking money i can make them?

what do yo uwant?

i thought i wasn't supposed to want?

you're allowed to

i want research into battery techology so i can buy replacement batteries for the computers that I ACTUALLY LIKE, like the one in front of me or the X300's that don't have shitty keyboards and have the sytems run for longer and longer

or i'd like the systems that looks EXECATLY the same on the outside but actually work on the inside or maybe, something like this one i have in front of me

i want the ween cd i know
chocolate and cheese
i like that

one

the picture on it
was funny
had the 'family' on the porch
with a girl carrying a baby and a bottle of booze

i hear they lived on a commune
or something

so i'm just kinda going to sit here for a while and do
stuff by myself

but i'm not by myself
or i wouldn't be getting angry
because i'm just physically by myself
and i've got
whoeverthefuckyouare

fucking with my shit constantly

so it doesn't work

we know

so how am i alone
other than i don't get to make mouth sounds with
people
and i don't get to touch anyone

i'm not alone

if i was alone i'd be enjoying myself
now i just sit here physically alone
and get all my stuff taken from me
because you find it valuable
and i just make it
and i don't get my island

i don't get my eden
i don't get my eve
s

i don't get anything
other than what you decide to give me

so i get to be a fucking kid
except

i make you all rich
and i get

whaveter
you give me

great

no

then what is it?

not that

so you teach me to be a real man and i just go out and
fucking take what i want?

no

because i want every fucking beautiful girl or woman i
see

so i'm just supposed to go out and fucking take them
but i can't

because

you're all ganging up on me

and nobody likes me anyways

because i'm just a fucking jerk

and stupid

when it comes to dealing with things like you

so now you're in my computer

and i have to fucking deal with you in there

you're in my pens

you're in fucking everything

so now what?

look at me, fucking ignored for almost 40 years
and now

write music!

no

i did that already
nobody cared
now you care
and what?

i don't even get the fucking prize anymore
so why bother

just sleep on a cold stone floor
thinking about god

good enough
because you women don't fucking want to give me
anything anymore
because i'm honest
about the disease you gave me

so there's always a fucking problem with that
because you have to decided
do i tell you before
and then you just fucking leave
or don't tell you
and then wait to see how upset you get
about me not telling you before
and then you

either leave
because you're stupid
or you don't leave
because you probably have it and didn't tell me before
either
or
you actually know something about it
like i do
because i've done some research and actually have
practical experience
but whatever
i'm no fucking doctor
so what the fuck do i know

what the fuck do i know about fucking

fuck
fuck
fuck

except
you kinda need someone to do it

and
these times
i don't got no one

when i first got to karen's all she wanted to do was
fuck
fuck

fuck fuck fuck fuck fuck

and i was like
i don't want to fuck all the time
because
i can barely get it up
and i can't feel anything anyways
so why bothre

"but i din't get to have sex with my husband for years!"

so i guess that's all i'm good for

but you're husband was cheating on you

i know, let me tell you about that again and again and
again and again...

if you keep talking about it you'll never forget about it

why do you say that?

because of how dram works

what's dram

Dynamic Random Access Memory

so what does that have to do with psychology?

DRAM is a memory technology that's used in computers, the add on memory
it's design is quite simple
it's a capacitor and some resistors i think that are put together to form a gate of sorts
so that when it's set to 1
it stays at 1
and when it's set to zero
it stays at
0

so it acts as a memory
which is crucial to the operation of
pretty much anything
that computes
because it acts as a scratchpad
or a filing cabinet
or a book
or whatever
,

it's just a general store of bits
that can be organized into
data structures
ad infinitum

so the design of dram is a capacitor and some resistors
used to create a memory circuit

but the important part is
the capacitor

capacitors are just 2 plates of conductor
with a gap
in between them

this allows the plates to hold a charge
it's kinda like magick

you learn all about them in school
as an electrical engineer
but the point
is that
you have a conductor on both sides
and there's the
space in between
and they aren't touching
or else
they're just a wire

so this gap
allows a field to form
and this allows
a slight action at a distance
to the other plate and
electrons shift
and then
there's an equilibrium

of change
due to a voltage across the plates

this voltage
increases in an exponential fashion
so if you have 2 plates
and put 9v on one side
the voltage across the plates
will increase exponentially
quickly at first
and then taper off
never exactly reaching 9v
but close enough
for
engineering

but
when you take the voltage away
it will start to bleed
exponentially
but the curve
flips
so it decreases quickly
i think
but never reaches 0
like
exponential curves do

so you have

what is essentially
a
battery

you put charge in
then you can take charge out
and the charge is held
between the plates

that's what a super cap is
a battery
lookemup

but they discharge super fast
when shorted
so you gotta be careful

daryl used to say old tv's were cool to find
because you could take the
giant caps
out of them
and do cool stuff with them
but daryl
was a hardware guy
and i was just a useless
software guy

he never wrote me back either

so anyways, back to dram

there's a cap in the middle
and when the bit is set
the cap holds the bit
or maybe the other way around
if the logic is reversed because then you might use
less electrons
and power
and stuff
never figured that out yet
because i have no practical experience with any of
this shit because i can't find a fucking job doing it
and if i did it would just be a waste of fucking time
anyways

so when you set the bit in the dram
it stays in the cap
and the cap
due to it's nature
loses it's charge
over time

this causes memory loss in the dram
NOT SO GOOD FOR A RELIABLE MEMORY!

so there's what's known as a refresh cycle
that's what the dram hardware is in charge of
this refresh cycle just
recharges the caps
to make sure the
0's

stay
O's
and the
l's
stay
l's

BUT!

you can't read during this tyme
or write
there's like a blockage of some sort while this happens
on the chips
so the chips are less
quick
than SRAM
which doesn't have to be refreshed and just keeps it's
charge
(sram is used in caches on chip, but it's 'expensive' so
you don't use it as much or something...that's what the
old guys say, or they've always said so IT MUST STILL
BE FUCKING TRUE, right, BECAUSE THINGS NEVR
FUCING CHANGE)

anyways, back to psychology and talking about shit
never makes it go away

so let's pretend the brain is a giant fucking computer
and we're just emulating the functions of the brain in
our stupid computers we keep designing

because we are

and we treat the memory systems of the brain
like a dram

because they are
unless you go deep enough
then you've got some sram
or maybe rom
hidden in the medula oblongata
and the dna

so when you keep talking about traumatic
experiences
you keep refreshing the dram
that holds them
EXCEPT!

you're only refreshing the most painful parts
self flagulation
and cutting out the less painful parts
because
the story
is what you're trying to effect the listener with

LOOK AT HOW MUCH PAIN I WENT THROUGH SO
HERE'S THE STORY SO YOU CAN FEEL MY PAIN TOO

and you keep honing
and carving
and perfecting that pain story

so that it becomes a perfect diamond

knife

that you can pull out
and remind people
just how much

you were fucking hurt by that asshole ex husband of
yours

like you were the only fucking person that's ever been
hurt in the world
likee

you just can't understand what i went through

you can't imagine
what happened to
ME!

listen listen listen listen

karen
shut the fuck up
i've heard that story so many fucking times
so let me explain
my theories on dram
and the human
mind

and how when
everytime you tell me that fucking story again and
again and again

you're just refreshing your idea of what really
happened
and you'll never for get
and you'll never get better

so maybe
you could just
SHUT THE FUCK UP
and stop
TELLIGN ME THE SAME FUCKING THING OVER AND
OVER AGAIN
and the
you can stop
PICKING AT YOUR OPEN WOUND
and you
might be a ble to
get a bit better

so she did
and she did
and then

would constantly remind me
that
IDIDNOTHINGFORHER

NOTHING

nothing!

nothing nothing not a thing

beacuse

i didn't do everything for her

and nothing for myself

what a bunch of fucking women you've raised

oh wait

YOU FORGOT TO RAISE US

and now that's our fucking fault for being so fucking
stupid

right?

to busy counting your fucking money
and watching your fucking stocks

and blaming us for being stupid
and making mistakes
and everything else

WHAT THE FUCK HAPPENED?

MONEY FUCKING HAPPENED

except

whatthefuckamisupposedtodowithoutmoney?

nice fucking game

maybe you should learn a bit more about what makes
games fun

becuase i can't make games

becaues they tell me i can't

because i'm a programmer

or something

so i can't fucking well do anythign except program

and get paid

i tried

to get out of programming

BECAUSE I FUCKING HATE DOING IT FOR PEOPLE

nope

you're good at it

and we need programmers!

nice fucking life

i'm good at fucking too
so why can't i be a fucking porn star?

oh wait
my dick isn't big enough for that

damn
back to programming

i mean
the only things i like doing
are
working at my computer
and being around women
or girls
or whatever you fucking well want to make fun of me
for

except
all the cute nerdy girls
don't want to have anything to do with me
and all the women
don't want to have anything to do with me
so i just get the crazy fucking
castaways
that latch on to me
because

none of the ones i actually want

want anything to do with me

sssh

it's more romantic if you don't talk

nice

super meat boy

it's nicer if you really fucking hot ones don't talk too

because all the fucking hot ones

just

talk

about

clothes

and

make up

and

shit

i'm sure sounds just as fucking stupid

as me

talking

about

linguistic theories

and

mathematics

and]

symbollic manipulation

or just

saying

fuck fuck fuck i'm stupid just like
every other rockstar type!

i'm STUPID! just like them
then you'll want to suck my dick
right?!

I'M STOOPID
FUCK ME

seems the only way i can get fucked
drink some shit
lower my iq
into the basement
and then

then
THEY LIKE ME!!!!!!

worked for years
now

i get to be old and alone and have everyone think i'm
gay because no girls will talk to me anymore

yeah

awesome

nice

what a waste

what a waste
of a culture and society

"I like to get together with my girlfriends and talk about which male celebrities we think are actually closet gays."

what the fuck?

why?

i like to sit there and look at fashion magazines and wonder which of the models i'm in love with are actually dykes

NONONONONONONONO

i do not like to do that in the least

i like to sit there and look at the pictures of them lying in a bed looking like they just woke up in some fashion shoot and wonder

who took that picture

did they just wake up
was it a setup
or was it just a picture that happened
because they don't care if they get pictures taken of
them
by people

i wonder how the pictures happened
i remember
Christy

i loved christy
back then
she was all
elfy
i remember that photo
of her
on the bed
under the covers
i think i saw it in a book
and wondered

who took that photo

i tried to take photos of girls and women i know
either they're too shy
they don't know the angles
or

erin was cool
i liked the pictures of erin
"get off my lawn"

she was cool

but yeah
whatever

i don't have enough money to take pictures of them
because if i did
i would have i guess
by now

they just want to tease me about pandas and shit
like
ITSFUCKINGFUNNY

i don't find that shit funny
just like
you don't find my shit funny

sorry my jokes don't make sense
your jokes just hurt me
like they always have
so just fucking stop
because i won't get better
i don't find it funny

and i don't think you
hearing me fucking screaming
at you to stop
find it very funny either

so let's just not be funny together
and then i won't get all angry and hurt
beacuse
ITSNOTFUCKINGFUNNYFORME

i'm not like you
not after all this
wondering
why i'm not like you
wishing i could be
doing the things you do
getting in trouble for it
or doing it better
so you hate me even more
wondering
why does nobody call
why does nobody invite me out

WHY AM I NOT INVITED TO THE PARTY

apple

fucky'all

figure it out

who's the fucking fairest

notme

i was just fucking bored
here
have an apple

throw it out
turn around
walk away
back to whatever i was fucking doing
before
i didn't get invited to the party
because

INEVERGETINVITEDTOPARTIES

i never get invited anywhere

so

do i get to feel like how i was as a kid for the rest of my
life

ORAREYOUGOINGTOCHANGE?

beacuse

i can't recall being a drunken asshole for those years
of my life

but i still never got invited
so those channels form in my psyche
and now

i
still feel the same
even though it's
another lifetime or 3 later

why is that?

is it me?

or is it U?

that hasn't changed?

beacuse isureasfuck have changed

but your culture
shureasfuck
hasn't

so here i am
changing
and
changing
and

changing
and
still
never fitting in

and peoploe are like
STOP CHAINGING
you're freaking everyone one
becauuse
you're not stable

but i still don't fit in

SOWHATTHEFUCKAMISUPPOSEDTODO?

just leave
space

rocket into space
like the fountain

get my tree
and that's it

at least then
i won't see
U
out tere
not being able to communicate with you
outside the box

you're just manipulating the symbols
based on the rules
each of you
in your own box
and i'm sitting outside the box
passing you
chinese
and you're like

you're wierd!

and i'm like

but i'm trying to teach you

something

so that we can actually communicate

breaking ICE

or something

but then

you're creepy!

and i'm like

i guess i didn't want to talk with you anyways
buy

robots

i guess the fembots already existed
fooled you

that was a trick

i just don't feel like using them
in exchange
for the
\$\$\$

they've always existed
and it's not like you're not smart enough
to get rid of
the
first profession
all by yourselves
if you wanted to

you just toss those ones down there
sacrifices
see if they can get out
culture

whatever

so advanced

i remember seeing the sacrifices
with britney
back when
she
lost it

i was like

i bet every culture has done that since the dawn of
time
take the beauty
rise them up
higher
to the top

and then
pull out the ladder

sacrifice

destroy
something
beautiful

as a sacrifice
to the gods

to show

how we can give up
what we thing we want to be
so that we can be
what we are

to bad for the sacrifice
but we hide their purpose
from them
so they can enjoy a
short
but

are they happy?

or are they happy to just have it end

"the candle that buns twice as bright only burns half
as long"

whatever

how could i get tired with what i do
i only think and type

what's the amount of energy required for
thinking
and typing

i know the brain uses actually quite a bit of energy
compared to the rest of the body

i've gotten pretty hungry
when all i do is think
about
hard stuff

and typing
you could actually calculate the amount of energy
used to write
things
each finger press burns
X
joules of energy
and then you just multiply
by the number of strokes
key strokes
and then you have the amount of physical energy
required
to move your fingers
to type this
thing
that you're reading

digital
type
typ
type

oh yeah, back to drama and memories
or did i say enough about that
and why i nicely said

SHUT THE FUCK UP

to karen

after the $n+1$ time of hearing

how she got

fucked over by dan

just so i thought she would be able to

start to fucking heal

without having to pay that concellor

\$500 an hour or whatever she was paying her

man, she must have been pretty smart

i make

like

\$50 an hour

programming systems to compute the risk measures
for the banks that hold the wealth of the civilized
world!

i guess that's not worth much

as listening to some woman

tell the story

of how she got fucked by her husband

not literally

because she gave up trying to please him physically

because his

dick was too big or something

and so

he cheated on her

because

like he said
"you'll never be able to please me"

no

it wasn't that

"i'll never be able to satisfy you as a husband"

on her wedding night

i guess that was his fault
for being honest
beacuse
she fucking tricked him
into marrying her
or something

i don't know
i don't fucking care

marriage

works great i guess
i have no idea

what do you think about marriage?

what do i think?

yes

i don't understand it
well, i guess i have an 'ideal' of it
like
what i would hope it would be
because i think i've seen it
some places
just not people
..

i remember going to alwen's house
in sayward
for a night
just as a friend
it was really cool
like
a place i wanted to be
but i didn't have
but it was nice to visit

tell us about it

ok

alwen rambo was a friend from high school
but she was only kinda there
i don't know
but once
she invited me to come and visit

in sayward
with her parents
and my dad let me

he had a hard time letting me do things outside of the
house with other people
so i stayed home a lot

so yeah,
i went to sayward
and stayed at her place
and it was neat
no tv
and her parents were really nice
artist types
there was a shop out back
and i think they made pottery
and we just kinda sat and talked
i don't know
we were just kinda hanging out and calm
and it was nice

i remeber the next morning
her mom made some baking thing
this sort of
blueberry cake thing
and it smelled good
and it was really nice
and
i asked

do you do this all the time?
yes
wow, you must have gotten up really early to get this
all ready

i remember alwens brother
can't remember his name
right now
he did this drawing
of a penny
the top 2/3 mayb
maybe
but he might not hav ebeen finished
it was all dots
he did the whole drawing in dots
i thought
how patient of him
to do that
but then
i realized what his home was like
and how
you just kinda do stuff to keep yourself occupied
when you're not being programmed by
media
constantly
like i was
because
that's all i had
except for my nintendo
and my atari

to keep me company
pretty much all the time
and tv
and pirated movies
because i didn't like my dad's movies
about
stuff i didn't like
very much
but i liked top gun
and some others

i liked movies
i like making stuff
i like breaking stuff
taking things apart, not intentionally breaking things
i just break things when i'm angry

i broke my phone
2 of them
beacuse
theydidn'tfuckingwork
because
you were making them not work
U were

and
as we know

I FUCKING HATE U

but sometimes i like
you
an
and
maybe you
for a minute or two
as we interact across a counter
because
i'm not really doing anything of importance
so it doesn't matter
that you constantly screw up
and do things wrong

i mean
why know how to do your fucking job?
i mean
i take my fucking jobs seriously
why should you?

but of couses
becaues i do that
i'm wierd
i mean
like
nobody else cares
why do you?

i just wanna go out
and drink
and do drugs

and fuck

and wonder
why i never get a head

and complain
and
dream

i used to say
the total value of one's self worth
ok,
not just me
i think me and stacey used to talk about this in high
school
was inversely propotional to
what you would do if you won the lottery

if you never talked about what you would do if you
won the lottery
you were worth more
beacause you might actaully be doing someting about
getting those dreams
rather than sitting there
hoping that some sort of
fucking miracle
would come along
and let you have those dreams

lke somehow

it's worth more
if it's a giant fucking suprise
because you bought a \$1
ticket

and the work you have to do along the way
was inconsequential

i never bought the lottery ticket
and
i'd complain
"why do i never win the lottery"

as a joke

because
lotteries
are just
taxes
for people
that
are bad at math

and
after the new math
everyonewasbadatmath

so
lots of people believe in the lottery

i have the story
'the lottery'
in my books
i remember reading it
back in high school

it wasn't a good lottery to win

tell us about it

ok
the story goes
all the people in the town
are ready for the lottery day

hay! kinda like hunger games!

but anyways
they're all preparing for the lottery
i don't remember the detaails of the story
just the hush huhs talk about the lottery
and
then
the
prize

it was a girl
in the story
i thikn
because

the story
was written
by
a woman

and the girl
that won the lottery
was a sacrifice

she was stoned to death in a central square

i remember seeing the video
a movie made of it
short film

i remember seeing her
a close up of her face
i think she was a
cinderella

and a rock
hitting her face
and she just stood there
knowing

that was just the first one

but she knew
she was the winner
the chosen one

and she couldn't get away
so she just stood there
while
the crowd
in it's ritual
threw the stones
to destroy
something
as a sacrifice

to the gods
or whatever

and
she died

like she was supposed to

not like hunger games
that's about gladiators

there's a winner

the lottery
there was just one loser

everyone else
beacuse
the winner
got lot leave

this fucking putrid hell hole

filled

with

U

and go

nowhere

but

at

least

they weren't here anymore

surrounded

by

U

that's why she didn't run

the cinderlla

she knew she was going to a better place

after some pain

because

it couldn't be any worse

than here

--

why the fuck can i not dd a fucking floppy disk image
or a fucking iso image to the fucking boot EEPROM in
my fucking computer?

i have a fucking V7 floppy image that
is FUCKING GOOD ENOUGH
for me

but i can't get it to fuckign run

i know the boot sequence
if you have the right fucking header on a hte floppy
image

the first 512 bytes
load the sector
that's all the bios does
and then
you have a program
that runs
in those 512 bytes minus
the header

you get lke
like
400 bytes of code
to load the rest
of the boot sequence

i made a floppy disk for charity once

you put it in a computer
that had a floppy drive
and turn on the computer
and it would
print

i love you :)

on the screen
the program was in the boot sector
i just wanted to see how
FUCKING DIFFICULT
it was to write a program to print that on the screen
as a present
for her

she liked it
i think she loved it
i don't know where it is anymore
i might have the code
i could do it again
but
i don't have anything that will fucking boot anything
anymore

especailly with EFI or whatever the improved boot
sequence is
that won't run anything not signed
so kids can't even make
floppy disks

that
boot up and say

i love you

for their girlfriends anymore
because
that's a security
hold

or something

you used to be able to just dd a kernel into a floppy
and it would boot

they took that out back in 2.4 or something
useless feature

now you have to configure a fucking boot disk
somehow

grub2 doesn't fucking work
lilo used to work
i guess

but then everyone had to go use grub
and now

you type help in grub
and you can't even see all the fucking commands
because

the shell has no fucking pipe
and there's no fucking
pager

what's the point of a boot loader with so many fucking
commands you can't even see them all
when you type
help

but they don't have
like
useful ones
like

bootfuckingfloppyimage

bootfuckingisoimage

man
i must be a fucking genius to want command like that
for like
10 fucking years
but every time i fucing suggest it
beacuse i'm too fucking busy programming systems to
keep german airlines running
or pricing options or fucking something

nobody thinks those are good suggestions
?

or maybe i forgot to suggest them beacues
nobody fucking listens anyways
so i might as well just find the time
to fucking well

DOITMYSELF

because

why the fuck not

had to do everything esle by myself anyways

because nobody does it right anyways
no matter how fucking specifically and precisely i try
to writ e things down
and when i do
i'm doing that wrong too

wrong wrong wrong wrong wrong wrong wrong wrong

at least i can jerk off righ
i guess
or whatever

unless people want to make me feel bad about that too
then that's funny

hahahahahahahaaha
s

socks socks socks

hahahahahaahahahahahaha

ha
ha
ha
ha
ha
ha

funny funny man

hahahahahaha

like i said
i gues sthe only way to get laid in this town
province
country
world
is to go to a fucking whore

yay

or have people think i'm gay

beacuse i'm waiting for some
ideal

that doesn't fucking exist
just like

you are

let's get rid of the hunger gatherers
they're too good looking anyways
plus
you modified my fucking paper
to get rid of the part
that i got my idea from

"hunter gatherers are sexier"

there was a part in the paper syaing that hunter
gatherer women were taller and leaner

i think that's sexier

what a fucking pervert
i guess

whatever

finding women attractive
the hot ones

what a loser

never got any of those anyways
they don't like me

cuz if they did
i guess i would have gotten them by how then huh?

or i guess i wasn't fukcing talented enough or
swomething

or whatever

tara was an engineer
stacyl was a psche major
mr's spider was something...i can't recall
i'm sure other univerisity girls must have found me
attractive enough
but whavter

watever

what other 'intelligent' women have a been interested
in me?

lots

oh yeah?

where?

but you aren't
you
re just makeing me into what you want
just like you do
and tell me
that when i do it
it's wrong

doulbe standards

where's my fucking rocket ship

it's ok when you do it
but not when i do it

no wonder i'm so fucking angry and confused about
pretty fucking much everything

DON'T BREWAK MATH OUR FUCKING
CRYPTOSYSTEMS DEPEND ON THAT

then why was it so fucking easy?

retards

i mean, it's not like
EVERYFUCKINGPERSONAROUNDME knew what i
was trying to do

but i guess they were too busy conting their money
with all the shit they were
stealing
from me
to even care about what
they thought i couldn't do

retards

the only non breakable cryptosystem was the Navajo
code
it's in every fucking book
if you're paying attention

so why you're wasting time with anything else
is a mystery to me

but whatever
you got computers and they're fucking awesome and
shit

see,

too many words
distract you from the important
bits

why was the navajo code not broken?

grammar

i don't know navajo

but

i would assume that

they didn't know logic

so their language

was about non-logic

so the logic types

the crossword solvers

the mathematicians

the 'smarty pants' that were trying to hide what they

were saying to each other

they were so busy looking for a logical

isomorphic mapping

between that language and the ones they were used to

the 'modern' languages

that they couldn't see the mapping

thinking there was a 1-1 correspondence between

languages

like Chomsky thinks

i think, i've never read his work

but the navajo

was a meta-level lower

enough to communicate

but

without the step up that logic gave?

but the point was
that it was the japanese that were trying to break the
navajo
code
and they probably had no information about the
language at all
at the time
they had no internets
and
there was little research into language at that time
in the 40s
so there was no information outside of NA
that they could get
with all the japamericans in
concentration camps

so there was some information holes
they couldn't fill
plus
a language structure
that was totally unfamiliar
so
they had a time sensitive
decryption
of acoustic heiroglyphics
that they couldn't break in time
to
win
or whatever

they're doing war for

most common thought is that wars are just economic
instruments
used to increase production

motivation

societarial motivations

or something

plus

kills all the young, good looking men

when they're young and stupid

leaving all the young, good looking, fertile, hungry
women

for the old men

that started the war

hmmm

wierd

why would they do that?

primitives

disgised

as

whatever

back to me alone on my 7 person couch
in a house coat
with no underwear on
and blinds
that don't hide
me jerkking off
in front of my coputer
to french pornography
at night

very well

:-/

have you ever had a girl/woman jerk you off while you
watch french pornography?

no

would you like that?

that would be
interesting

we think you'd like that

probably

i've never met a woman i could watch pornography
with
charity maybe

why not?

never really thought of it
i don't suggest it
because i think it makes them feel bad
about me looking at girls
they think are prettier than them
while they're there
or something

it would just bring out their low self esteem or
something
wondering why
you're watching something with her
who's like way prettier and sexier than me

why am i not good enough
sittin here right in front of you?????

why do you like the porn you do?

the girls are pretty
and they're enjoying themselves
i like seeing them ennjoy themselves
if they aren't
then i don't like it
there's some i like
just for alike a second
like a picture
i used to like to edit htem
and put tother the parts i liked
but then
they were so fucking hot
they
might as well
be illegal
drugs

and then
i just sit there
looking at porn all day
and eventually
after a lifetime
i'll be some sort of
80 year old pervert

all wrinkly
and gross
and alone

wondering
why

i just
edit
shit off
the internet
and

couldn't meet any of these women
for real

that would let me
take pictures
and film them

with my own hands

i guess i didn't have enough money

that must be it

didn't own my own island

or yachts

or apartments

or mansions

or land

or

whatever

but i gues
those guys
if i make them enough money with my ideas
will
lend me shit

yay

so that if i don't
behave

i'll just get it taken away

like a pet

yay

nice life

where's my fucking money larry?

where did you start?

you always a rich kid?

sitting there
having that conversation with your father

"you can be a concert violinist. painter. architect. just fucking do something."

"because, really, you don't have to do anything at all. because we're so fucking rich."

"just"

"do"

"something"

we're you a rich kid larry?

did you live year a university where your father was a professor and was some kid that just got to kinda hang out and play with the computers?

i got to sweep up fucking floors and pack boxes and spay down pavement with a hose.

that was my job as a teenager.

i got my first computer at 18 in my first year of university because i saw a coleco adam at the little shop back in coquitlam and was sitting there begging my dad to get a computer but

no

here's some quarters go play in the arcade while i sit
here at the bar next to the movie theater

so i'd take the quarters
and i'd watch people play
because then the quarters would last longer

but i never really played
because
i was nveer really all that good with those real time
games
too reactionary
and you just had to keep paying
to play
and play and play

so you could memorize the levels
because they had no ai
just scripts
so you would pay a quarter each time
and if youwere lucky you would learn a bit more of the
scripts
so afte ra while
oyu paid enough
to memorize the scripts
and then
like a robot
you would execute your
physical programs
thought your hands

to navigate the scripts
because
i guess adding a random element
to those gamesw
amde them less fun
and
made people less money

so i didn't play much and i would just watch and save
my money
calculating
how long it would take
in my dad's mind
to think i had spent all of it
and then
i would wait a bit longer
and then go in
and go
'bug'
him at the bar
'dad. i'm out of money'

'get lost'

then i'd keep coming back knowing it would be
embarrassing him a bit to have a kid in the bar,
because this is kanada and you cna't have kids in bars
because then kids might be expoesed to achohol at an
early ag
and learn how to drink properly

and we all know what alcohol and drugs are for
and it's not for
fucking relaxing

so i'd keep goin g'back and eventually he'd give me a
few more dollars
and i'd go back
and repeat the cycle
and not spend the money
because
there was a toy store
nearby
and i'd rather have something
and i got enough out of watching the people play
and waste their money
and analyze the games
on their dime

once i saved up enough to buy
dungeons and dragons
basic set
i think my dad noticed
that i had bought something
when he thought i was spending the money on games

i can't remember

i broke the rules
i'm sure i got in trouble and never got any money
again

i remember once
in elementary school
in grade 1
probably
i got this toy
it was a math owl
it looked like a calculator
sort of
had a red lcd segment display
and
it would pop up things on the screen like

$5 + 7$

and you would then have to type

12

and it would say

CORRECT

or

WRONG

or something
and

i thought

THIS IS PRETTY COOL

i can learn to add and stuff
like practice
and get better
at doing it in my head
because

i do most things in my head
and then i write some of them down
if i feel like it
but i never really read it beacuse i just have more stuff
to write down
and

whatever

so i remember thinking
this is cool
being a fucking total nerd i was back then
and i thought
i'm going to bring this to school because i think it's
really cool and i bet other people will think it's cool too
and i'll be cool then too...

nuh uh

they said i was a cheater

and i was like

wtf?

this isn't a calculator

this is a thing that kinda looks like a calculator but it
teaches you how to add and subtract and multiply and
divide

nope. that's a calculator and you're a cheater.

and there i was

1 person

holding my math owl

and everyone saying i was a cheater

and i was like

no

and i just went away and didn't bother trying anymore
becuse

it didn't matter what i said

they just said i was lying

so i just kinda sat there

with my math owl

wondering

why nobody believed me

and got better

at my adding and subtracting and multiplying and
dividing

wondering

why
they did that
when i just wanted to share
somethin
i thought was kinda neat

i remember a lot about grade 1

i remember
this dream i had
in kindergarten

there was a person i knew
i can't remember who now
he was in the dream
and i had a bottle cap
from an old pop bottle
with the edges
like a beer cap now
and i remember
him
i think it was a him
sitting on the floor
doing kindergardens stuff

like
fingerpainting
or something
i think i didn't like him
i think it was a him
maybe
TJ?

no, he was older i think

and i remember
walking up to him
or her
and taking their hair
and pulling their head back
not violently
just
like moving them
to expose their throat
and touched the edge of hte bottle cap
to their skin

and their head fell off

like it split their neck
in a line
like a knife
from the touching of a bottle cap

to their skin
maybe their adam's apple

and the whole neck
just kinda opened up
like it was sliced
no blood
just tilted back
and
the head fell off

i had that dream when i was 5

i used to dream a lot

i don't anymore
very much

not when i'm sleeping
sleeping is like dying
and then
i wake up again
and i'm not dead
yet

i used to say that to jessica
when she was sad
because she was beautiful
and beautifl people are sad

most of the time
because
we're lonely

or something

i used to say to her
"you'll always wake up tomorrow, except one day
when you don't"

that would cheer her up a bit sometimes

there's a thing about proof that mathematicians like
to say

"can you prove the sun will rise tomorrow"

yes

"how"

it always have

"that't not proof" :

what-do-i-want-to-do.txt

i want to desulturate

that means i just want to wander a path and play
see where I go

that isn't what normal people do
because
i am not normal
and i am not people

i want to find the hard core bit in sha256
i want to explore prime number combination with logicka

i want to create the field of 'informational chemistry'

godel numbering is one of the first instanaces of where numbers can
be combined together aand taken apaprt and have properties that
match those of well formed theorems
i think

what am i trying to do?

waittd?

did the money supply get fixed?

yes

are you sure?

yes

will i be getting help when i get out?

yes

should i stop writing in this

no

who are you?

some people that want to help you

why is everything going back to normal now?

because it is getting fixed

am i going to be ok

yes

will i gett a job?

yes

will i get back together with karen

maybe

will i end up back in calgary?

probably

fuck

there.txt

probabilistic rewards has nothing to do with
something occasionally working
nonono
having something work is not generally thought of as
a reward
is it?

things used to work all the time before
all the
fucking time

so i guess
in the future

which is where we're living
according to the past

having something that fucking well works
is a

REWARD?

are you fucking kidding me?

what was it called back in the day back when using
something and having it work was just

expected

because you paid your hard earned fucking money for it

???

like i was saying before
back in the 80s
i read about how japan had a different
culture
regarding technology
where it was accepted by a certain segment of the
population
which I guess would be the early adopters
that they would be paying to beta test things

am I an early adopter?

i don't think so...i see kids and other people with a lot
more new stuff than I ever think of having

so WHY DOES NONE OF THE SHIT I'M PAYING FOR
WORK ANY MORE?

actaully, most of the shit i don't pay for doesn't work
either.

oh well. i'd rather just run v7x86 anyway if I could
fucking install it without having to know my c/h/s of
my fucking harddrive which doesn't even make any

sense anymore because they're all fucking virtual anyways

yes, an installer for v7x86 would be completely ideal
say a hypervisor install, that you can then spawn v7 instances

using a virtual serial backplane, because that's the only type of comms they had back then, but now there's no real speed limit

or maybe just what i have but having the v7 /usr/sys directories and a tool chain

or whatever

i guess people just want me to write now anyways so i guess this is good enough

did anybody get my chapstick sponsorship ready yet?

katnis!

elisabeth? jenniffer?

whateverthefuckyoupeopleallyourselves?

this one works

this computer

and tihs is all i really want anyways

just a game

a simple game with stuff that works and doesn't fuck
up all the time

graphics ruined everything

EVERYTHING

waste of fucking time

text is all we need

I NEED MY OCRA CONSOLE FONT

well i don't, but my system seem way cooler and retro
if I have that

it's on the internets i think
github

what you are about to hear is

THERE

the-sun-will-always-rise-tomorrow-maybe.txt

if a mathematician
asks you
can you prove that the sun will rise tomorrow
morning
and you say
of course it will
and they ask
how do you know that it will
and you say

it always has
so it must rise tomorrow

they will say
that's not proof
there is a *chance* it will not rise tomorrow
so you have not proven it will rise
you have only told me that
it has always risen
and therefore you expect it to rise
tomorrow

you have proved nothing

and so you think
what an asshole

and walk away

and that is why math
peoploe
are alone

but
if you look at proof
like i just did
and
see the law of induction
the matematicians
should
shut the fuck up about the sun rising
because
by induction
on the integers
they do the same thing

if you prove a property about one of the naturual numbers
you can then
by induction
show that all natural numbers
share that property

kinda like

if you see the sun rise
and you've always seen the sun rise
then
you can
assume

wink

that

the sun will rise tomorrow

but

math

and

reality

do not coincide

so really

the world

can just

not exist

tomorrow

and therefore

the sun won't rise

the math world

will always exist

so

how will it always exist

well, it's not here

so if here goes away

it will always still be there

waiting to be found

by whoever
happens to live in another here

that's what i think

so if here
this world goes away
the math world
is still there
waiting to be found
by
someone
or
some thing
else
that could come about
and find it
waiting there

i think so yes
it's the argument
that i think plato had
i say i think
because i haven't actually read his words
just found some ideas
written by others
so i'll assume that's what he said
until
i read it
and then i'll know

that somebody wanted me to think
he said that
and
was plato a he?

probably

ok
so
i think
that
the math world
or the world of
ideas
is just there
out there
and that
if you believe in the infinite
which
some people do
that world
is
infinite
as in
everything that can be thought
every idea
every
thing
that does not have a physical form
exists

there
waiting to be found
by
the curious explorer
and all you need to do to find things in it
is
to
think
thinking explores this space
but
unless you're creative
you really can't find anything new
being creative in this space
is like walking in the woods
i like this analogy because
i grew up near the woods
and there were trails
through the woods
and normally
you would walk the trails
because
it was easier
and eventually
you'd hit the end of the trail and be like
well i guess the walk is over
and to make new trails
you had to have training
as
a professional trail maker
and get clearance

to make more trails
because you can't just go and make a new trail without asking, you
might get in the way of someone else's trail they were planning
and you need materials
to make a professional looking trail that other trail walkers want to
go on
and so forth

or
you can just walk off the fucking trail
and kinda wander around
and maybe
get a tick
those pesky ticks that burrow their heads in your skin
and
DONT PULL IT OUT!

the still live if you pull off the body and

GROSS

and you might get hit by stinging nettles
or step in a bog mud pile
and get your shoes dirty up to your socks because
i totally didn't plan to go off the trail today
but
look at that huge stump all rotten in the middle that looks like they
chopped it down
100 years ago
with a hand saw

cool
didn't see that from the trail

and
nobody knows that path you went on
and saw all this neat stuff
because
you were just kinda alone
and wandering around
and didn't take pictures
or notes
and you got dirty shoes and socks

and you got kinda lost
and a bit scared
because you went so far
the official trail kinda disappeared
and you have to be careful
if you can't see the moon or a star you can recognize
because
if you walk
you'll walk in circles
my dad said
and you'll just kinda wander around in the woods
never getting anywhere
that's why you look to the sky
to make sure
you go in a straight line

one guy

back in creative writing class
he wrote a story
it was about a rabbit
and
the rabbit
could only hop to the right
or the left
it doesn't matter
i don't think he was being symbolic about the direction
but maybe
and the rabbit
would just
hop
hop
hop
around in circles
because he never learned to hop in the opposite direction
i thought that story was funny
he was creative
and
he got in trouble
for another story

i think he liked gwar
and for those unfamiliar with gwar
they are a band
and they wear costumes and
they look like deamons
and they were said to have been defrosted
from the permafrost in the artctic and

lured
to civilization with a bag of crack
their manager had
and they play concerts
and there's blood
lots of blood
i hear it takes a week to wash the blood out of your hair after you
see thme
and there's a fish
one
holds to his crotch
and it shoots out
semen
or somethig like semen
to mix with the blood

the kids like this stuff
gwar still plays, i saw they had a show redcently and since there in
costumes
i mean daemons
anybody could be inside so
they could just kinda live
forever
as long as
they don't run out of crack
cocaine

anyways
this skater kid
creative type

probably smoked pot
i didn't back then
but i knew kids that did
don't now either
but
whatever
he wrote a story

kinda like a gwar concert
about some virgin girl
being split in two
with the handle of an axe
up her crotch
and demons raping her
or something

he got sent to the office
the creative writing instructor
was offended
and scared
and said
don't ever write something like that ever again
YOU ARE SUSPENDED
she was normally cool
but i think
what he wrote
was a bit too much
for Grade 11

anyways

i don't think
he cared
he thought it was just a funny joke
and probalby just wrote it to see what would happen

he didn't care

but
this shows
that
explorers
in the world of ideas
have to be careful
not to
offend
because sometimes you go off the trail
and you find something
that scares the shit out of people that see it
and you're like
so what?
and they're like
YOUR FUCKING CRAZY AND DANGEROUS

and you're like
why?
and they're like
i'm stupid
and you're like
no you aren't, you're just scared and you're the type of person that
thought you would fall off the edge of the world

and they're like
no i didn't
i you're like
not anymore now that someone showed you you don't that you
trusted
but that guy
that first said
i went there and didn't fall off
you said
you're fucking crazy i don't believe you you would fall off i heard
from my mother and father so you are crazy
but then
tall good looking trustworthy man
said

I WENT TO THE EDGE AND I SAW NO EDGE

and you were like

woah. he's trustworthy and strong.

i think i'll believe him.

so now
you know
that
you won't fall off the edge of the world
because
trustworthy man
told you he didn't.

but
as usual
i digress
i think what i was saying was relevant to the world of platonic
idealism
but
i got all valley girl
cuz
that makes reading stuff more fun
when you use character voices

expecially
about boring dry stuff like
math
it makes it more
wet

wink

ok where was I

um, oh yeah

so i was using the world IDEALS yesterday or the day before
and i stole that
from
someone
some math dude
i can't recall who

but i like it
because it makes sense
like diamonds
althought i hate the whole diamond cartel limited relase keep the
price up stuff
but girls like them
so...
anyways

ideals
are
and idea
like a diamond
in your mind
something
you visualize
that's perfect
and you
WANT it
kinda like
a touched up picture of
a perfect person
that's more like a painting
than a picture

kinda like pictures of you
and you look at them
in the magazine
and go
i

don't
look
like
that

but after a while
you stop thinking that
because
you know
that's not you
but
the people
the normal people
don't know that

i know
because i've talked with them
and those pictures
of you
perfect
not you
make them feel bad
about not being perfect
because
they don't know how they're made

there was a photo on deviant art
and i made a comment
"the top half is shopped, right?"
because

the picture was of a woman's face
and the top half
above the nose
or maybe the bottom
below the nose
THERE WERE NO PORES

so i thought
that ain't natural
but
when a little girl
looks at a fashion magazine
and see's the woman
she wants to be there
and that woman
HAS NO PORES
and then the little girl
let's assume
she

is

5

looks at the picture
and she looks at the mirror and wonders
WHY DO I HAVE THESE LITTLE HOLES IN MY SKIN
and the woman i want to grow up to be
doesn't

what's wrong with me

i hate myself

i have holes in my skin and Christie/Angelina/Lilu/K8/*
doesn't
and i'm no beautiful
like they are
what can i do
to be more beautiful

cover up
concealer
all these things
i don't know anything about
but
they get rid of that stuff

who wants girls to think that way?

i don't
i makes
them not sexy
it makes them
not feel sexy in front of me

of course, i feel that way
so i don't know what my excuse it
but whatever

fuck this isn't about math again

so yeah
back to me being a psychopath

so you do the standard thing
tell me
everyone i know
and should care about
has been killed
or whatever
and that i'm alone in the world
and i was like
fuck
whatever

and then
you're all suprized because
the first time i cry
even after being told
everyone i knew
that knew me
was dead
and i was like
whatever
i cry
like
some little girl
when i think

and you're like

WHAT?

what made you cry?

you don't remember?

i wasn't there

didn't you hear?

no

you want me to tell you?

yes, i would

i cried

because

i thought

there are beautiful girls that don't think they're beautiful

that makes me more sad than being completely alone

because

because

and this psychopath

who could care less

about all the people he's supposed to care about

that supposedly

are supposed to care about him

but they don't

or seem like they don't

so he couldn't care less if they were gone

cares more about
the feelings of strangers
and i said girls above but i mean
females
as in women and girls
because
that totally affects me
like
because
i love seeing
beautiful women
I DO
a lot
and
when
even if i don't know them
they're walking by
or sitting there
or
doing anything
and
they think they're beautiful
i'm all like
awesome
cuz
that makes me feel good
to look at them when they think that about themselves
because
it like totally turns me on
and stuff

and i'm not all like
she thinks she's hot and that turns me on so i'm going to chase
after her to make babies with her
no
i just like it
because it makes me feel good to see them feeling good
about themselves

so
i guess my goal
is to reprogram the women and girls of the world
to know
they're fucking beautiful hot
amazing things
so i can walk around
and see a whole
shitload
of girls and women thinking they're the hottest things on the
planet
and then
i go
and feel happy about that
:D

becaues that makes me feel good
and maybe
they'll like reward me
for making them think good about themselves again
somehow

if i'm lucky

but it's purely for selfish reasons that i would do that
because
i hated
picking up some hot
girl
and
getting her naked
and
wondering
why
she
hid

behind
her
fears
that
i
would
see
something
imperfect
and
then
not
want to be there

i didn't get it
so i see models
and they're all like
take naked pictures of me because i'm confident and i like my body
and i'm like

i like girls like that
but

i guess they haven't liked me yet

anyways

back to math

so you have these things called fields
and i'm going to do this from memory
because
they're kinda interesting
but i might get something wrong
so don't like
freak out
if i say something wrong

ok

do you love me?

yes

ok, fields

can i tell you someting
about working at markit

ye
yes

so when i was dealing with all this shit about the names
and trying to get the names the same
on one side and the other
because if the names were the same
the

we didn't have to fucking do anything and things would just fucking work

do you remember me ranting about that

no, but i think i heard something about it

ok, so

there were on one side

fields

and on the other side

i dunno

columns

so i'm looking at this name called fields

and i was

like

what if the contents of this entry is a secret code name for coordinates to drop bombs

like

flanders field

or something

attack coordinates

because i couldn't understand

why you would call it a field

when it had a more normal name

but then

i was like

this isn't secret code

that would be fucking stupid

unless

i wasn't working where i thought i was working

and these fuckers getting in my way are just not telling me that
i'm screwing things up in this tope secret code stuff in a war that
nobody told you that youwere fighting in
and then i though
no this fucking cuban just doesn't understand english very well and
he
just kinda picks random words that don't make sense to a native
english speaker
like me
that actually kinda knows the right words to use
so i sit there
working under
these fucking idiots
my whole life
wondering

WHY THE FUCK IS EVERYTHING SO MESSED UP

and then
i got mad

anwyays
sorry
i make shit up in my head
because
occam's razor
might not be true all the time

what's that mean

that sometimes the simplest explanation
isn't the correct one

it

so you thought
that what they were doing
that you thought was at first shoddy workmanship
was actually some sort of conspiracy
to

no
not a conspiracy
just
a way
of hiding information
in case
someone
infiltrated the group
so that the higher ups
knew what was going on
and the new peoploe
like me
didn't know what was going on
like a way of segmenting informational awareness
but
without using levels
or something
it seemed rather elegant
after i thought of it

nothing i had read about before
but it made sense
but
it fucing pissed me off
because
i wanted to make something that worked
and they
didn't and had some other sort of master plan
that i wasn't allowed to know
so then i was like

OOOOH they're fucking with american and european banks!

they must have been
becaus
what they were doing was so fucking trivial
with some fucking leadership
that they had to be acting
completely incompetent
on purpose
right?

no, they were just fucking stupid

see, i have a hard time believing that these people
making, i assume, so much more money than me
are that fucking stupid

they are

so how do i make money?

do i just get fucking stupid too?

then i get loaded and rich and get my dick sucked by 4 teenage girls
at the same time in sweden because the age of consent is 17 there?

no

damn. i was hoping it was that easy.

how about
i get to marry A

and i don't get stupid

and just kinda think about stuff
and write them down
and eventually
just

just what

get through all this stuff
and you've finished mapping my neurons
and the synapses
that form this
grumpy bear attitude
are all gone
and i'm all

clean head shaven
but with hair on the outside
because
i get that symbol
now

but i don't bald
so

they tell guys that go bald
they just had too much testosterone
like
they were too manly
so
they lost their hair

is that true
or do you just tell them that
so they don't feel all
not manly after they lose their hair

its kinda true

my print showdup
i think i wanted to give it to someone

do you want it?

yes, i would love it

this is A

yes

it was one of my favorites
it's blue
with a woman
and a butterfly coming out of her head
i wanted to see
what the prints were like
and then
i have a gift too

you could put it in your wall

i guess i could

e

this e thing
what does it mean

the drug

i thought so
but its you
A
doing the
e

yes

is that what's in my coffee

a bit

anything else

i can feel it in my head

doctor stuff

trying to help

not all doctors are evil

i know

just the ones

i've delt with

some of them

will you be my workout partner?

yes

i don't like to go alone

neither do i

i liked going with reid

we know

he just drank too much
so did i back then

just believe

what is this magick

technology

i'm sure i'll understand once i'm explained a bit more

yes, in time

will i meet

yes

i liked that movie a lot

we know

it wasn't just her
it

and i don't mind justin
he's ok actually
i thought
why the fuck did
that guy from regina that everyone said was gay
neon tetra

he said
you look like justin timberlake
when
i shaved my head
and i was like
are you fucking kidding me?

you do

?

kinda

really?

yup

wierd
i had no eye dea

i like that word 'dea'
it reminds me
of
deity
but
without an instance
like
the form of a diety
a cloud
or vapour

that hasn't condensed
into an
idea
or eye dea

we love you

all i want
is to be loved

not like hurt love
like
we're going to hurt you because we love you because then you'll get
better love
no
like

nice love
getting along love
just kinda
being
love where you just enjoy being around each other

getting along love

because if you don't get along
then why bother being together at all?

i have this image
of brad

can i say?

yes

it was a story
in a tabloid
on the cover
i never actually look inside
it was brad
getting on a motorcycle

"BRAD STORMS OFF"

and i thought
they must not be getting along
and he's just running away
on his motorcycle
being a man
and he's going to ride off
by himself
through the pallisades
or something
up the PCH
real fast like
making you worry

Will he come home?

and i thought
maybe you were crying

beacuse
your personalities
might not have fit as well as
your uglies

and maybe
he
being older
tried to fix you
when
you weren't broken
just like i would try
or people would try with me
and you
didn't fucking like that
so you
would
give him the evil eye
like
you fuck
who do you think you are?

and he's like
I'M BRAD FUCKING PITT PLAYED TYLER FUCKING DURDEN YOU
BITCH
and yo'ure like

WELL I WAS LAURA CROFT

you fuk

but i really liked being

i know
that girl
from interrupted

yes
that was my favorite role

i could guess why

why?

because you weren't acting

pretty much

that's kinda what it's like
you lose yourself
and the characters take over

i could see that
i often thought that
if you play superheros all the fucking time
you must sort of thing
i'm kinda lke a super hero
and then you try and fly and it's like
game over

some people
that happens to

was he mean to you

yes, sometimes

were you mean to him

yes, sometimes

will we be mean to each other?

no

i don't think we should be mean to each other

no

i want peace
you want peace
we all want peace
so how do we all get what we want

we just be peaceful

tyranny thought calmneses
i'm ok with that

no tyranny

i know
i was trying to be poetic or something
happiness through slavery
ignorance is strength
freedom is democracy
war is peace
1984 was an instruction manual

when will i be coming?

soon

should i open the picture?

yes

should i bring it with me?

please

how will i be getting there?

we think you should drive
for the experience

if i drove south
down the east side
down into
new mexico ish

i'd have to look at a map
then i could see
her paintings

who

i forget her name
the woman
that painted the flowers
and the door
50 times

yes

names
escape me

for now
and then
i could drive
through the desert
take

ROUTE 66

maybe?

that would be poetic

i think so

will you be there with me?

yes
in spirit

like thelma and loiuse

no
more like mickey and mallery

but with no killing

no, no killing
just the romance part

but they fighted too

yes
they were young

can we
when we feel tension
just
move away from each other
like
repulsive charges
can we learn to do that?

yes

i don't want to be angry with anyone anymore
i don't want to be angry

we don't want that either

d

what does that mean
i forget

you related it to your aunt yesterday

yes

is she part of this?

n
o

are you sure?

yes

who is part of this?

us

my friends

yes, your new friends

i'm going to do some system administration for a minute
beacuse my boot disk sticking out the side of my computer makes
me
scared i'm going to break it off

ok

are you going to let me do this without screwing things up

yes

ok

brb

:wq

something2.txt

**ok why don't i write something
fine i'll write something again
here i am
writing something
again**

**so somebody just made me look at the fireplace
as some sort of reminder
or something
about how i will continue to be punished
if i don't do something they expect of me
which i assume
since the punishments are just physical alonenes
that will continue
because over there is this sort of
fuzzy blanket pillow thing
that would be nice for a real girlwoman
and not just
this mangirlwomanboything that i am
to sit on
because it's nice
and comphy
and**

**so my punishment is just solitary confinement
just like i wanted**

**sort of
but it wasn't that i wanted it
it was that
there was nothing else i could think of that would work
for me because all the places i've been in have been
closer to hell
so i guess
solitary confinement wouldn't be too bad
than being around the people i've had to be around
most of the times in my life**

funny how the mind works I guess

**no, i don't really want to be in prison
it was just a dream i had of being taken care of**

**and i heard
in my head
this morning
someone say
you've never been taken care of before
and i sai**

said

in my head

no, not for a long time that i can remember

**not like this
if that's what this is**

**but i'm constanly being made fun of for expecting movie
starlets to come by
like in the elephant man
but i figure
i can't go out and meet normal people
because i have no idea what to talk about with them**

**and i called erin a while ago
and asked about art shows
and then she stopped talking to me
and my phones rarely work
and my internet is down
and i have no idea where she lives
and if i just showed up at her door like
hi erin i kinda knew you before
wanna be friends
she could be like
you jerk you didn't finish realspace with me you fucking
asshole and i have a boyfriend anyways**

**so i'm like
ok**

and just wander around on the streets alone again

**so if i don't have internet and i don't have a working
phone**

how do you do things

**the subway station supposedly according to someguy
standing out front isn't where it is**

i find that a bit odd

maybe there's another station that's open late?

maybe

i have no eye dea

so i guess i have to try again

maybe

and what will i do downtown

**i like that little store where i got the apricots and figs
and stuff**

for some reason no other store i go to sells them

that's so fucking wierd

i know

**so lets see i've done the jesus thing of sitting around for
3 days**

**so now
tomorrow on the 4th day, of the morning
then i get be all lke
my psioic points have been recovered
and now i can go downtown and buy a
pasta strainer or maybe i can just get one of those here
and go to the place i like in montreal
and walk areound
and see pretty girlwomen
and have no idea how to get to know any of them**

**do you think they want to get to know me
do you think they'll help me meet them**

probably not

**i know
they don't need me**

:wq

sex.txt

ok, so now you want me to talk about sex.

yes

any particular reason

you're good at it

talking about it

yes

ok

what do you want me to talk about?

scarlett johansen's nipples

again?

sure, why not

to be honest, i've never really thought about them
much

i've thought more about the curve of her breasts
in that shirt

in

the tennis movie

but you've never thought about her nipples?

maybe

i'm sure the thought has crossed my mind

but she's not a sex object to me

in the sex object sort of way

like

i see her

and i want to fuck her

type of sex object

like a

latex vagina

she's more than that

i think

she has a brain

and stuff

inside there

but you think she's hot

of course

would you date her?

if she wasn't too much trouble to figure out how to
get a date with

i mean

beyond reason

how much trouble is too much trouble

that's more about what happens when i ask using
mouth sounds to her face

the reaction then determines far more about
whether i go on

and continue trying

to keep going

because

that show's me what she's really thinking
on the inside

and if she's not really into it on the inside
then

i'm not so good at convincing that part
because
i don't think things are supposed to happen then
so why
go against nature

but sometimes we're not sure right off the bat

what aren't you sure about?

compatibility

i guess the part i'm talking about it baby making
compatibility or something i guess
but
i can get along with anyone really
for a while

then what

then we stop getting along

why

i haven't figured that part out yet

i could talk about my time with k as an example
or with
c
or with r
or with
x
but in the end
it's about space
and trust
and
space and trust
i guess
because
i'm sure that
in my younger years
trust would have been an issue
because
if things weren't going well
i would cheat
to make the breakup stick
but
as we all know
i don't do that anymore
because
it's not worth the effort

i would say that to k
when she would ask if i would cheat on her
or something like that
"it's just not worth the effort."
that's me being honest to a fault again
as in
so honest
it hurts people
because
it sounds so uncaring
i know i'm *supposed* to say something like
"of course i would never cheat on your because i
love you so much and the very thought of such a
thing brings tears to my eyes because i love you so
much and i will never leave you!"

yes, you're supposed to say that

so, I'm all like, so if I'm supposed to say that
and we all know I'm supposed to say that
and I sayt that
do i really
mean that?
or am I just saying that
because

we all know
I'm supposed to say that
to make
you
feel
good
about
the
relationship
but
do
i
MEAN
that
or am I just saying
THAT
I know
when i say
"It's just not worth the effort"
i mean that

so what do we do then?

well, it's totally not what you're expecting me to
say

and it's not something that particularly makes you
feel good right off the bat
like the thing i'm supposed to say does
so what you do is go
"why do you say that?"
like,
i think what you're trying to say
is what i want to hear
because i know you love me
but
you didn't say what i was expecting
and i'm kinda confused
but i know
deep inside
that i'm just asking you
if you would ever cheat on me
to make sure
that my feelings for you
are
what i think i'm feeling
but then you come back at me with something
creative
and now
i'm all like
hay

what kind of unicorn is this?

tell me more

wait, who's talking here?

doesn't matter

so i say something like that
and it does something to you
it does the thing i like best
the sexiest thing
it makes you think a bit
and it makes you wake up from your dream lands
just like you're trying to do with me
the land of movies
and faeries
and stories
and knights in shining armour
the ones that know the lines
that make you feel like
hay, they know the same stories i know

i know the movies
i know the stories

i know
the programs
and i'm trying to find the people
or humans as we now know how to call them
the ones
that will make up new stories
because
as j said
it's like watching someone run
around
and around
and around
a tree
they're running
but where are they going?

so when i say
when you ask
"are you ever going to cheat on me"
and I say
"it's just not worth the effort"
you say
or wonder
"what does he mean?"

you see
when you're expecting something
like
"of course i never would i love you too
much...yadayadayada"
you expecting an input
to give you a feeling
that
makes you confident
that
whatever

that's a con game
that's what sleezeball guys know
and the not sleezeball guys that say what you
expect
are trained ponies
because they think that's what you want to hear
and you reward them
with
"YAY I knew you would say that!"

and the cycle repeats

I'm just trying to break the cycles a bit

for you
and for
me

because when everyone knows a secret
ITS NOT A SECRET ANYMORE

Rule #4.

No, that was rule #3 I think.

If I know what to say to you in response to a
question you just kinda 'ask' me, then
I'm not saying anything I mean I'm just executing a
script

Scripts and Schemas - i have that book, my mom
gave it to me and it was the subject of some of her
philosophy papers

read it. or just think about it, the title. I'm not
sure of the schemas yet, but the scripts; they're
obvious.

tell me more.

who am i speaking to?

the nipple owner.

don't you all own nipples?

skarlet

ok. so the scripts, let's go into that.

ok. i know scripts. they're what i use to get my lines for a movie.

yes.

i hate them.

do you? are you more an improve actor?

i would like to be.

ok. so, now, imagine i see you sitting there and you, somehow, know who i am and what i look like and

admist this not too crowded set of tables on a
street in paris i see you and, just by some
coincidence you look up exactly where I am and you,
for some reason recognize me and just by some
slight off chance of random luck

we make a split second of eye contact

and then

uncomfortably

like

hay, i recognize you

we both look away

like

something naughty just happened

and you turn a bit red
and

ofcourse

i'm all like

giggle

becaus

this has to be a setup or something

but then

we're like

we like naughty things

so we just kinda

get our cool

and pretend like it didn't happen

sort of

your cheeky get a bit more unflushed

as you sort of striaghten your back

and sit all

proper

looking at the menu

like

"what do i feel like eating"

kind of pursing your lips

all

serious face like

like

i didn't just see him

nonononono

i'm here

alone

at this restaurant

in

paris

outside

in spring

notseeinghim

standing there

"what shall i eat this fine lunch"

?

and i'm all like

WHY THE FUCK AM I NOT GETTING ANY
SERVICE

just kidding
i'm cool
kinda like
that

totaally isn't skarlet over there is it?
no

LOOK AT THE TREE

that's a nice tree

whistle

"are you waiting for a table sir?"

en français of course
we're in paris

"what?"

"sorry, I was looking at the tree"

"que'stque tu wante une tableau pur le mager aujour
hiu?"

"sure. one by skarlet please."

points

skarlet looks up over the top of her menu

point *point* over there

maybe right beside that blond girl there
she looks lonely
sitting there all alone
by herself
but
i can't just say

i want to sit at her table
becaus

i know she's not expecting me
yet

so i'll just be all like

HOW ABOUT I SIT OVER THERE IN THAT
UNCROWDED SECTION OF THE TABLES BY THAT
PRETTY GIRL

this is paris
they're less uncool about that

and the waiter is like

"that's not my section"

and i'm like

who the fuck do you think you are
inmyhead

so i say "oh. then where would you like to sit me?"

he points. "waaaaaay over there".

and i'm like
i'll just go sit in the tree

so what do you do not?

give up

wonder

why

WHY

skarlet

why don't you help????

why do you sit here

and watch

these people treat me this way

I NEED YOU

i NEED you to help ME

because

they're nice to you aren't they?

e

who is this e?

elaine?

no

e

A?

oui

so why are we talking about skarlet?

so why are we talking about Scarlet Johansen's
nipples?

you said to

no i didn't

i'm going to check the tape. be right back.

ok, i checked the tape
and you said to talk about
SJ's nipples

maybe i just did that to see what you would say

did you think i would talk about them?

no

i don't care about skarlet johansens nipples
i'd totally like to
kinda lie there with her
that would be nice
talk about stuff
but

don't worry about it

i'm not worried
the best times i've had are just kinda hanging out
with girls
women
talking

but then
when we touch
it just gets
sexual
so i just get to touch
the girls
i've penetrated
normally
so
touching is always sexual for me
i guess
but not
i don't konw

ok, so what should we talk about then.

you wanted me to talk about sex.

do you want to talk about sex.

have i talked about sex yet?

no

i did say penetrate

yes

ok, here's something sexual

ok

when i'm penetrating a woman

sometimes

i just like to touch them

with my penis

and nothing else

for a bit

not using my hands

or even any surrounding areas

just

penis in vagina

for both

why

because

i read

that

only the first inch or two of the vagina

has any feeling

so

just putting in the first couple of inches

of me

should give you all the feeling you are going to get

then just putting in an inch or two more

should take that feeling away

because

the ridges

of my head

are past the barrier

and then back out

and then

after a bit

just touching

a little

somewher

with

my

fingers

to

distract you
from
the

penetration

and you're like

"what was that?"

but

you don't turn around
because

i'm
playing

you

like an instrument

like i like to

but what about you?

right now it's not about me
really
or i get what i want
when you
enjoy yourself

when would a piano enjoy being alive?

just sitting there?
waiting to be played
or
being touched
by a master pianist
creating something beautiful
and when would the pianist be most happy
looking at the pianos standing there
waiting to be played
or actually creating music
with one

but anyways,
so yeah,

i enjoy playing
as much as anything
but
i've found something lacking
in that
i never really get played
like i like to play
so after a while
i wonder
DO ANY WOMEN KNOW HOW TO PLAY ME?

i would assume so
but
i've never really known many of them
and the ones i have
they just go fucking nuts
and i have to get the fuck away
but i guess
they say the same
about me

after a while of being the musician
you really just want to know what it's like to be the
instrument
but

nobody you meet
knows anything about how to
be a musician
so you just fucking wonder
WHERE THE FUCK ARE YOU AND WHY DO THE
ONES I MEET
want to do nothing with me?

so i just hide
and sit at my computer
waiting to become
some
gross
neckbeard
whatever
wondering
why
if i'm so fucking good looking
can i not get a real woman
that turns me on
as much as they say i turn them on?

what
the
fuck

must be me

it's just me

easier that way

then i don't have to blame
or complain about anybody else
and they can go on thinking they're just fucking
perfect
and i can go on
and on
and on
and on
and on

wondering
why
i can't get a date to save my fucking life
ever
because
beacuse
becuase

how do you think you'll get dates?

no fucking idea

how do you get dates these days?
on the internet?

do i just kinda see some girl
that i think is cute
or hot
or whatever
and walk up and say
HI!
no

all cool like
Hay.

WHat's happenin'?

sip

Do you eat?

sip

Her: Sometimes.

sip

Do you want to eat with me sometime?

sip

adjust glasses

Her: um.

sip

Ok, i'll go eat by myself.

BYE

I'll be over there.... *points*

you can come join me if you want!

cuz i'm all like

lonely

and i don't know how to get you

strange femlaes

to be able to just kinda

like

see me sitting there

drawing and writing notes

and reading

and just kinda be like

HI! What'cha doing because i can see you sitting
there all alone and I'm an outgoing girlperson and i
know you sitting there doing all those interesting
things that look kinda neato is just some sort of cry
for attention thing

that's why we do it to

but

we don't want to disturb you

just like you don't want to when you see us doing it

so

HOW DO WE SOLVE THIS PROBLEM

i dunno
wanna get naked?

uh huh

ok

like, right now?

sure

but we're in a coffee shop

so what?

i like your style
but what about the other people?

they'd probably like it

skarlet?

no

who?

Scarlet

oh

so we're going to get naked
in Paris?

yes

outside?

sure, why not

and then i can actaully say something about your
nipples?

probably, but you shouldn't
wink

i wouldn't
i think the only person i've said anything about
their nipples
is that super amazing faced half asian girl
and i feel bad about that
becaues they really werent that bad
i just was skared i would bit them off

by mistake

yes, by mistake

cuz they were so long

yes. i din't actually byte them i don't think
i only do that on request

good to know

yes, so if you want something
just ask
you know
tell me what you want

like "i'm coming"

no, that's not a request
that's a statement

oh

well, i could take it as a request if you weren't at the
time
like a future idea

i'm so confused
i have a question for the hollywoods

shoot

ok, so like in movies
you like make out and stuff on camera
with people that
aren't your husbands and wives and partners and
stuff

right

so your husbands and partners and wives and
whatvers

they just kinda have to deal with that

yes

oh

that's just how it is

so they've gotta be like grown ups

yes

i said that about karen

yes you did

i figured as much

that's is. just like grown ups.

so are relationships not monogamous in the
hollywoods?

not really

so what's marriage about then there?

you're taking a while to respond.

yes.

are you not sure?

not as much anymore.

because you've done it a few times now.

yes.

i've never been married.

we know.

i've never known how to. i've never met anyone i'd
do it with.

ive

never
known
anyone
i could be wiht
forever
yet

and i consder getting married to be a pretty
important thing
i guess
not sure why
because i don't really understand it
but i thought i did
and then i explained what i thought of it
to
her

and she said
NO THAT'S NOT RIGHT AT ALL

that's not somebody i want to get married to
or even
do my decision wiht
so i changed my mind
when the facts changed

beacuse
she was a stupid cunt
sometimes

sorry, for using that word
but i tried
and
i gave up
i mean
why go out with someone 10 years older than you
if you don't get any fucking maturity out of her?

at least the girls 10 years my junior
are fuckin hot
and horny as hell

just go through em
one a year
until

i'm alone at 50
wondering

where was the one i was supposed to meet?

so that's why
even though i'm newly single
and not too bad looking
and smart
and stuff
i'm not doing that
because
i don't want to be that guy
even though
that's the prize or something
because
if that's what was supposed to happen
i wouldn't be sitting there
at the bar
looking at all you fucking
pretty young things
and having to put in any effort
to actually bed any of you
you should be just
coming
up to me
and saying
fuck me

now

you big fucking stud

just take me

we are

you are?

uh huh

i can't tell

beacuse when i talk with you
i don't hear it
maybe it's the accent

i can feel almost everyone
when our hands are close
touching me
slightly
when i hand over my visa

that never happened before

goose!
ya big stud!
take me to bed or lose me forever!

yes, that's the line
but
she was his wife

that's the part
you might have missed
the context

like
why
i was looking for the Sartre quote
"Hell is other people"

i thought
there has to be more
now i have the quote
but
i don't know enough french
well
to really

under stand
it properly
and i have no french literature girl
to
explain it to me
as we analyze
it
over coffee
sometime

while we sit there
staring at the back of my sartre play
going over the entire
paragraph
word by word
line by line
wondering
just why did he say
"hell is other people"

sip

why did he say that?
i say
looking into your eyes?

why on earth would this man
"as i look into your eyes through your glasses"
would he say that?

and you
squirm
thinking about it

wondering

"why"

"I don't know"
offhand

let's read it again
here, take my hand
use my finger to trace out the words
one by one
read them out
as you point my finger to the words
using
your hand

you can use my hands
with your hands
you know that don't you?

yes.

so why don't you take my hand
and use it to
trace out the words
so we can think about the context
of the sartre quote
from his play
"hell is other people"

no, that's not the play

i know.

what are you tinkering?

who?

you

me?

no

me

who?

what?

i'm thinking about getting out of this coffee shop
and using your hands

for what?

anything but tracing out the lines and words in this
sartre quote

what if i wrote it on your body

jaw drops

skarlet?

yes

are we still in the cafe in paris?

whatever

ok, so i'm going to
when we get the hell out of this coffee shop
i'm going to lie you down
ok
and i'm just going to raise your shirt up
a bit
not above your breasts
just to show your stomach
and you lie back
and
i'm going to write on you
in black marker
ok?

fucking sure yeah

ok. you don't mind

no fucing way you can totaqly do that

your place or mine

doesn't fucking matter lets go now

wait

i'm not even sitting at your table yet

i was still talking with the waiter and he was like

"that's no my section"

so i don't even know you yet

i just saw you there

we made

miliisecond eye contact

like i did with

neve

in california

that time in the pub

and you raised the menu

to hide

your

blush

es

ok

i see you want to go now
but
i don't know where you are
you tell me
i have to wait
wait
wait
wait
so my desire
like moses
is to figure out how
you
and me
whoever you are
or all of you
can be here
or i could be there
with you
and me
all of you
or just one
and we can make

macaroni pictures

because
that is what i desire

MACARONI PICTURES

and those

little bean shaker things

and popcorn
on thread

no
that's not what i desire
i want to write sartre quotes on your naked
body
your side
as you lean back
and look
beautiful

and then
i'll take pictures
of the quotes

on your body

that would be hot

would you fuck me after?

yes

once youre covered in smarty pants quotes

i'm coming

could you take a picture of your face while you are
for me

since i can't see it

or just record your face the whole time
and send that to me
as part of my
art project

i know it's been done before
but

i didn't do it yet
would you all

hollywoods

would you like to do an art project with me/

what does a lady boner sound like?

skarlet

yes

would you tell me about your nipples?

ok

do you like them?

somewhat. they're not the same as how you would see them.

i know. when you own them it's not like borrowing someone elses.

i like to play with them a bit.

oh yeah? how?

i pinch them a little sometimes.

just by yourself or when you're doing other things.

just by myself when i'm bored.

do you get bored often?

yup.

why?

i can't read all the time.

me neither.

i don't konw what else i could say aobut my nipples.

you know what i like, are they like that?

sort of.

do you tihnk i won't like them because they aren't exactly what you think i like?

i hope not.

are we still in paris?

no.

were we ever?

no.

are you skarlet?

no.

who are you?

a friend.

i know.

you like to play pretend with me?

yes.

are you a nurse or a doctor?

yes.

so what are we doing here?

help you.

by playing pretend with me?

yes..

i think you're liking it more than just than if it was work.

yes.

so when will you say i'm better.

we don't think you can get any better.

neither do i. maybe it's just a linguistic thing. how about, when can you say that i will be well? and that's not true, i can and will always get 'better'.

you'll get well eventually.

meaning.

we'll be coming

aren't you coming already

no. we want to be coming wiht you

can you tell me about your nipples?

yes.

what can you tell me?

they're hard

right now?

yes

why?

beacuse.

is it cold where you are?

no

so i guess they're flushed

yes

are you

yes

do you just do this for fun or are you really trying
to help me?

not sure anymore
but we hope it helps

so
i just had an image

what?

of you
sitting there

i imagine you typing this
through my fingers
when you respond
but
you're sitting there
at the chair
you have no bottoms on
the chair
isn't cold anymore
because you've been sitting there for a while
and
another
doctor
woman
is there
licking you
a little
while i talk with you
just a little
to make things
that much more
like
i was there

did you just say "jesus fuck"

yes

i think then
the girl down below
took her finger
and just put i inside you
facing upwards
so she could bend it and
touch
that spot
slightly

can you see this too?

yes

is it happening

no :-/

so i'm not the only one
sitting here alone
wishing

someone was
licking my pussy?

did you know i call my dick
my pussy
now
just so i can relate better
with
my
doctors?

no
tell us more about that

well it just kinda came to me
i mean
if i'm always surrounded by women
and they claim to be
doctors
and i want to fuck doctors
cuz they're hot
and smart
well actresses too
actually

any smart hot
women
and girls

are ok

i thought
i could just talk like i was
trying to turn them on
andsay things like

do you want me to likc your pussy like i want you to
lick mine?

and they would be like

he doesn't have a pussy! like i do!

and i be like

i sure as fuck do

point

look

and you're like

that's not a pussy like mine!

and i be like

yeah, it be

mine's just

NEGATIVE

your pussy

so if you put your pussy and my pussy together we
get

0

it's like simple math
 $\text{my pussy} + \text{your pussy} = 0$

see?!

let's do some arithmetic hot lady doctor!

plus
mypussy is bigger
and
stuff

so you can

.....

ok, that's enough word play for today

that was math

math. whatever. math is hard.

not as hard as my pussy!

hay.

ok. what now.

have i talked about sex at all yet?

sort of.

would you like me to?

sure.

i remember having the idea of what i would do if i met any of you somewhere and we were going to have sex.

that's interesting.

are you sure? because i'd just be totally making it up and i don't know if that's how i would act in real life.

why not?

i dunno.

you could.

but then i
'd be acting

we act

i thought you were doctors

we were acting

bam!

fuck, you're good

we know
we're professionals

ok, let me tell you about what happens when i meet
Nikole Kidman

we're sure as fuck intersted in that!

sure as fuck?

you betcha.

I don't really know much about Nikole.

that's ok. she want's to fuck you.

are you sure?

yup. she's confirmed.

but she doesn't know me much yet?

she doesn't care.

well. is she like that with every manboy?

no. she's very exclusive.

really? is she married?

whatever

ok. well, so Nikole is having sexy thoughts aboutme.

yes.

let me list the nikole movies i know, other than eyes wide shut.

ok

moulon rouge. that one about the robot wives, but i don't htink i saw it? not sure. i just know her, but suprizingly i don't know many of her movies. i'm sure i would if i could see a list of them, but i just know her because

she's hot and a redhead and

evil looking sort of
but in a

no

no innocence about her
because

she just kindawants to look a bit
evil
to keep the

men away

yes

i don't know how i would meet nicole
maybe at a party?

she's over there
it's night time
we're at some party
in the hills
she's there
i'm there
i'm bored
because i've already gone over the book in the
library
and i'm like

hey
that's nikole
i've been wanting to
meet
her

and she's there

because
she's at another party
another fucking party
and her husband
is
off
doing husband things
and she's there
with her
dry martini
shaken
and stirred
just for variety

but she's bored
because
she's been doing this solong
and she knows everyone
and everybody knows her
and most of them think she's a bitch
and wondering
who the fuck does she think she is
but
they're nobody
so it doesn't fucking matter

because
she's somebody
she's
NIKOLE FUCKING KIDMAN
sitting there
alone
with her martini
wondering
who's that guy over there
across the pool
i think
hey
isn't that
but
i can't
i mena
he's nobody
and
i'm married

i look
i know her
over there
sitting
drinking

her dry martini
thinking to herself
i can't talk to him
i'll just sit here
hiding my
hard nipples
but
it's not cold
cuz
we're in california
the land of eternal summer

did her legs just move apart a bit?

no

yes

she's pretending

i can see

she can't see me

through her martini glass

hmm

i hate these types of olives

i take a sip of my water

and walk across the pool

she looks suprized as i walk up

"how the fuck did you do that?"

what?

turn me on like that so fast?

sorry.

now i'm all wet.

i'm not.

nikole is speachless for the first time in years

are you still wet?

yes

are you wear nign panties? do you need to take them off so we can wash them?

sure. let's go.

oh, you need help.

i could use some.

ok. i'll follow you.

here, take my hand. it's not safe to go alone.

it never is. where are we going to go?

i know of a place. just follow me.

did i ever tell you how sexy you are in real life?

thank you.

ok, here's a romantic part. after you said that,
you kinda lowered your eyes in a timid way, like,
wow, he actually just said that and i kind a feel like
a teenage girl again for the first time in years.

so i kind notice you standing there all fragile like
something just broke inside you
and i put my hand up the side of your neck and i
just
sort of
put my other arm around your waist
and just sort of hold you to me
because
that would be nice

and my hand is on your lower back
and i press you into me
a little
and we just kinda stand there
because
i think you need it
to feel human
again

and nobody is around

because we walked around the corner of hte house
into the darkness
into the plants
and we're just standing there
you're in your blue dress
your hair up
kinda tight pulled back
because this party is kinda formal
but i forgot to dress for it
and we're just kinda standing here
wondering

where can we take your panties off and not be
seen?
while we stand there
just kinda holding each other
wondering
panties
off
now

cuz
they're all wet
and
if i don't keep your crotch warm

they're gonna get cold
and
that's not gonna be a good time

pizza
french fry

pizza
french fry

ok
nikole

she died

why
did her panties get cold in the crotch?

no

are you sure she's dead?

well, she's coming so hard it's kinda like she's dead

wow

braingasm?

kinda like farting and sneezing at the same time

i know hey. HOW DO YOU DO THAT?

i think katie wants to talk doesn't she?

not right now

no?

she's busy pretending to be nikole.

katie is totally different than nikole

how

she's more innocent looking

tell us more

hold on. brb.

us too.

tap *tap* *tap*

did that chair thing happen yet?

we are n't telling

PLEASE?

I WANT TO WATCH

i could massage your shoulders while she licked your pussy

go

ok i'm back

i'm eating chocolate covered coffee beans and listening to lorena mckennet

and we're not

why not?

we're totally looking into finishing this treatment

like
way earlier than expected

oh yeah
what if i relapze

we could always continue after a while

just take a bit of a break from the treatment

sure

won't that ruin things?
like opening the oven before the souffle is finished?

we're pretty sure we'll take the chance and risk it

i know you're joking

we're not sure if we are

just a cuddle break

can i finish talking about my time with nikole at hte
party

the first time i see her

ok

so we're standing there
on the side of the house
in the plants

just kinda
being close

because

i think

we're both aliens

my left hand is holding her head
against my chest

because i assume

she's about 5'9''

but i could be wrong

if she was 5'10" or more, i'd have to adjust
but below that

i know what to do

and we're just kinda sitting there

and i'm sure there's really shitty music playing
at this party

beacuse

there always is

because
i never throw parties

and i ask her
"do you mind standing here with me?"

and she starts crying.

and that's ok
because i don't think she's done that for a while
for real
and she's not wearing makeup
because
it's cool to do that now
so she doesn't have to worry about her mascara
anymore

and i just kinda take my hand
on her lower back
and press her
into me
because
it's nice
and we aren't thinking about her panties anymore
and she's wondering

where her husband is
and what he's doing
while she's standing there
with me
and i just kind of kiss her forehead a bit
and move my hand from her lower back
up to the other side of her head
on the side of her face
and just kinda stand there
because it's nice
and we do
nothing
because
we just met
and i'd like to see her again
and i wonder
would she like to have coffee sometime
if only
she had a way to contact me
but
my email
my phones
teynoworkiesnomore

so how

how
would nikole
contact me

bat signal?

no clouds in LA

maybe she knows where i'm staying
i hear brad and angelina will let me stay with them

or maybe
just
A
will let me stay

i'm confused
i don't keep up wiht current events
beacuse
i don't like the news
it's all lies
so why keep up with events
when they're all
lies

so
nikole and i are standing there
and it's nice
and i'm not sure if she's still crying
but if she was, it's not much
maybe just a single tear fell
because
she could feel something again
it's been a while
and my hands are at her head
and i just move her head
and so i can look into her eyes
because i realized
i have no idea what color they are
i hope
no
i don't hope
i have no expectation
and will be suprized when i look at them
into them
and see her
a bit
if she lets me
she's an across you know
they can hid

they can hide
real good like
distort the fields that show up through the eyes
their souls are
maleable
on demand
if they want
that's why they make the big bucks
i hear
but right now
she's not acting
if she knows how to
because
she knows
it's no use because i can see right through it
or
she knows
if she did
i'm not coming back
and that
is
the choice
she has to make
unless
we're just playing for fun

then
at this point
i'm not acting
because i want to meet her
because
i recognize her
yet
i know nothing
about her
so
if she wants me to know
and she fucking well knows pretty much evrything
about me by now
that i've told you

then let's exchange some information

genetic or otherwise

nikole isn't married

no?

no

why not?

she can't find someone

beacuse she's a bitch cunt?

sometimes

whta about a?

she's with brad

i know

but nikole

she's not with anyone?

no

another trick?

maybe

it's all just a dreamgaem now anyays

so you wouldn't have any problem coming up to nikole
at a party

not if she was alone
and she looked
no
if she was alone

like the girl last night

somewhat
yes
if i'm somewhere sitting alone at the end of hte
night
and i see a
girl
or woman
alone at the end of the night
i'm far more likely to be noticing them
becaues
they're like me
not afraid to be alone
but aftraid
maybe
of

what people think
when they're alone

i've always been alone
so i don't care if i am
i'd rather not be
but i have to be
sometimes
i wish for a big place
a place where i can just sort of retreat to
when i need to
to not be interrupted
and i need to come out
i need someone
but i need alone
time

or i get
edgy

we see that
and you don't like people fucking with your shit to
make you do things when you want to do something
else

no
i don't
it makes me angry

we see that
but if you were supposed to be doing something else
like
acting in a movie
you'd be ok
with doing that

i could be persuaded
yes
i'm good with schedules
like
be here at this time
and do this at this time
and know these lines by this time
and do this
this whole
information game thing
where i don't know what or why i'm doing something
does
totally not fucking work for me

we noticed
it's new
works quite well for somepeople
like
non
hypergeniuses

sorry

its not your fault
you're kinda special
and not in the
streizand goodwinn way

do you think a penis can get caught in a vagina?

we sure hope so

but then

we can let it out
when we stop clenching

oh

my

#electric

:D i made that up
i thought i'd add some tweeter lingo to give the
ladies a channel to talk in
about
electricity
when they tried
stuff
with their partners

that they read about

on the internets

in code
secret code
about
electricity
like

"my fingers tingled"

;-) secret
codes

are you real?

yes
always
have been

are you real?

we're not sure anymore
after what you've done to us

what have i done?

made us question our reality

the maya is just that
an illusion

just like you manipulate mine
the puppet's goal

is
to
control the puppeteer through the strings

if the puppet was concious
and
i

am concious
and
i
am not an animal

but
i like
meat

i'd like to meat david
his shit is kinda wierd
but
elephant man
is one of my favorites
dune
my memories

are from both the book
and the movie
i saw the movie as a child
in the theater
and didn't get it
plus
at the time
i had a cold
snot nosed kid in the theater
alone
with my dad in the bar
i think
i watched dune
when i was first released
my nose running
wiping it on my sleeve
because
i hate leaving during movies
because i might
miss something
im por tant

shadout mapes
the
HOUSE

KEEPER

the quizadch hadderach
the
box
put your hand in the box
burning
prickling
if you take your hand out
i have poison
at your neck
you will die

if you take your hand out of the box
can you feel the burning
you can feel it
burning
itching
skin
peeling
blistering

AAAGGGGGGGGGGG

they came from the water planet

like where i came from
the land where rain comes from
because
the island
is like
totally surrounded by water
did you ever notice that?

and then they have to go somewhere else
where there is no water
the desert planet
but
that's where
the spice
comes from
the spice they need
to travel
through
space
and
time
but the ones
that live with the spice
the
travellers?

they've been distorted
beyond recognition
ugly
not human
but they can bend the space time
to travel
between distant places
but they require the
spice

so they fight
on the desert planet
arrakis
to get the spice
but the secret
the real secret is

the spice is worm shit

the spice
is the shit of the
worm
in the desert
that they are trying to kill
because

they are
dangerous

that's the secret that the fremen keep
the
touaregs
their eyes blue from the spice
their eyes
blue
like the touaregs of africa
like bachar told me
living with no country
travelling through the desert
the
messiah
the
what was he called
he came
from the land of water
to the desert planet
lost
inthe desert
found
by the fremen
to

help

he was a prince
he father died in an attack

the tooth
remember the tooth

bite
killed the
mentat
that was trying to steal his secrets

drink the juice
the lips
stained
by the juice

pull the heart plug
blood drains out
installed
when you
join
beautiful young boy
feel my ugliness

as your ruler
let me touch you
and when you are no longer young
and beautiful
let me
pull
your heart
out

and watch you die
life blood draining

into the
pit
useless meat
not important
anymore
now that i'm done with you

there was the fremen girl
blue eyes
the girl
that 80's show
she was the girl

the redhead
the child
i knowthat
she was the child at the end of dune
the child of
the of the
what was the messiah's name
the
book
it was important
because
of the appendix
the appendix had the world
the notes of the world
talked about the language

i didn't read lord of the rings
i read
dune
they were the same
in scope
and grandure
just different
but
just as important

both worlds

he could ride the worm like he did
the first time
but
did he ever ride the second?

beginners luck
gets em every time

nikole?

yes?

did you like dune?

not as much as you did

what do you like?

love stories

cuz yur a girl

i guess so

i like some
true romance was kick ass

she was a prostitute

i know
but she changed
once she met the right guy

i was a rich kid

how do you feel about that?

it was just normal

how rich

real rich

what did it come from?

old money

and you wanted to be an actress?

yes

did anybody make you do that?

no

do you feel human?

not as much as i think you could

am i going to meet you at a party?

you'll meet me somehow

and what if our ideals don't match each other like
how we think?

then we've learned something

will you still fuck me anyways?

probably

slowly?

yes

faster?

a bit

on the second date?

maybe the third

it better not be the third

why not??

because then on the third date

i'll be like

i'm totally gonna get laid tonite

so it'll be better to do it on the second

because then

i'll totally not be expecting it

like, supplize!

yes

ok

second date then

no!

you're doing it wrong

and if i know

then i won't know which ones to jerk off before
so i don't go all hory crazy

like a man animal

how about i just jerk you off before the dates we
aren't gong to have sex after?

isn't that cheating? then i'll totally know
that's like an infomration theory thing

details

so you'll be picking me up for the dates?

no, i'll just get that part over with in some sort of
discrete way so you'll know that
at the end of the date
we totally
completely
fully are not going to be having sex

ok
i'll take that as a sign

i'll do it into my mouth
as an extra sign

then i'll be sure to know

yup. we just want to make things clear

are you trying to turn me on

why would that turn you on?

the thought of you doing something to me
turns me on

but what about the whole jerk you off in my mouth
thing?

that's
kinda
hot

as long as you did it because you liked it
and if you liked it because i liked it
i think i'd like it
but we'd have to try at least once
just to see
i might not like it
you never know

i'm kinda particular

but it sounds like it
would be a good way to start a date
so i know
that i
totally
fully

comnpleteloy
wil not be getting
laid that night

withyou

after the date

unless
youchange your mind

and then we'll just forgetabout
the whole
you jerked me off into your mouth before the date
thing

if you wwant to go all
#electric
after

ok

are you getting bored?
am i repeating myself?

no

no

your answers are a bit brief

hands are busy

are you typing with your nose?

not yet

partner didn't join you?

no :-/

what if i was there

that would be totally fucking super wicked awesome
cool amazing like why not are you not here right
now?

because i don't know where you are

what if i told you

would you come?

depends on where that was'

i'm in california

and

you could come here

but

you could come here

but i thought i had to wait

you could come here

but where in california

my house

i don't know where that is
and i don't know who you are

i could come get you

where?

on the promenade

we talked about this before

last time i showed up

in spirit

you were at the library
expecting Amanada
and i showed up

i remember
i was happy
someone showed up
in spirit

this time
i would show up
in the flesh

at the promenade

yes

but what about b

b

is

gone

no foolies?

no

foolies

so you want me

this B

to go out there

to the big C

the land of eternal summer

and

get meated by the

big A

on the promenade

yes

um

believe

what if you don't show up

i will

i thought you needed time

i think you'll wait with me

yes, i would

i don't think i can wait

why not?

because i want you

i thought want was
wrong

i don't want you to suffer alone anymore

are you suffering alone?

yes

where are your children?

they're safe

i have a big house

i won't talk aobout him

i'm too skared

don't be

but you have to come to me

kanada is too kold

for all of us

yes, it is cold

will this be more adventure if i go there

no

will i meet you in forms i recognize

yes

will you take my hand
look me in the eye
and say
"it's finished"

yes

will you cry?

probably

will it just be
you and me?

it will feel like that

and what if you're not there

i'll be there
we'll keep in touch

you'll know
you say you don't know
but you do
we know you do

what do i bring?

enough

what about here?

it will be there when you get back

everything

yes

burton, you're amazing
we want you here
we want you to realize
just how beautiful and important you are
and how you don't have to worry anymore
about anything
and how
we

everyone is going to take care of you
from now on

because

if you go down, we're all going down with you
and if we go down, you're going down with us

which is why you cared

which is why we care

because

you cared about us

more

than you cared about yourself

because i'm not as important as all of you are

you could go on without me

but i can't go on without you

we're not so sure about that

so what do i do

we think

when you're ready

you should

get some stuff together

get in your car
and drive
to california
los
angeles
to
santa monica
where you used to live
and when you get there
you should
find a place to stay
for a short while
and just visit
and see what
the land of
eternalsun
is like
now

will i have to drive back?

no

will you be there like you say you will?

YES

A?

yes

beacuse you love me

yes

when should i go?

when you're ready

are you ready?

yes, but i think you need more time

what abou money?

you should be fine

so i just don't worry about money

no

is someone helping me with that?

yes

so i won't use my credit card and find that it just
won't work and i'll be stuck somewhere else where i
was calling stupid on
my last trip?

no

should i go through pensylvania on my way there?

no

which way should i go?

you should get a map

should i bring stuff to play shows

sure

what does 10 mean?

because it can mean the number after 9

or

2

it means ten

and that means?

like the woody allen movie

and that means?

that's you, but you're like a guy

so to you ladies i'm like bridgette fonda coming out
of the ocean?

yes

really?

yes. we love you.

so the hollywoods want me to hang out with them?

yes, very much so.

even after all the bad stuff i said about you?

yes. you made us think.

aristotle said something about that.

"i wish to teach you, not what i know, but how to think."

something like that

we will be there when you are ready to come to us.

i'm coming

listen to her again

bring her with you

she's beautiful

and we want to listen to her with you

bring your music

bring your things

some of them

enough

you will go back

to the land of eternal winter
with a short summer
but we need you here
there are some things we cannot do this way
there are sometings

we need you
here
for

am i a big fish?

a very big one

will i meet tim

yes

i have a present for him
or was that a present for me
from him

bring it

i have a present for smiles

you can give it to her someday
when you meet her

i have a present for 4b+a
you should bring that

it's hard for me to believe

we know
it is for everyone
we're all friends here

was julia one of you

yes

who

A

that long ago?

yes

will i learn about this?

yes

ilm?

yes

george?

yes

there's more

yes

i don't understand

you will

you are a person

who will understand

you

are

the

one

"do you say i can dodge bullets?"

"when you're ready. you won't have to."

i know that part. i understand that part.

a circle has not sides

or

a circle has an infinite amount of sides.

they are

no, that is not right

a circle has 1 side

no

a circle has 2 sides

an

in

side
and
an
out
side

but that's not the sides we're talking about
a square has 4 sides
or
edges
since a square
is a graph
and a graph
is either
dots and lines
or edges and points
so let's call a side and edge

does a circle have any edges?

no

edges are
straight
between points

so
a circle
as a graph
cannot have any edges
but
in some renderings of graphs
like a
state machine
you can have a point that returns to itself
so it is drawn as a circle
but that's not the edge
it's just a rendering of the edge
so it's a meta circle and could just as much be an
ellipse
or whatever
but
it's not a circle

so
if you want a circle
in a graph
you need
an
infinite amount of dots
and an infinite amount of lines

then
a circle
has
an infinite amount of sides
when taken as a
polygon

so
a person
is said
to have a side
when they pick
a side
generally
the team they're on
one can be a cop
and you're on the side of the 'good guys'
or one can be a mobster
and be on the side of the 'bad guys'
or you can be a gangsta
and be on the side of the 'bad guys'
funny
who the good guys and the bad guys are
but
to someone

a cop a gangsta a mobsta a killah

they're good guys to someone
or they just get
FUCKING TAKEN OUT
by someone

you gotta be doing good for someone to survive in
this world
and just because
you're on the other team
and one side says youre doing bad
doesn't mean there's nota shit load of people
thinking
that
what you're doing is good

that's what a continuous democracy is

kill that guy
says the guy
sure
says the other guy
and then
he

or
she
does
nothing

oops

continuous
democracy

nothing
happens

action
through
inaction

i choose
to
do
nothing

i have a right
to
not

do
what
you
say
i
have to
do
because
it's morally wrong
and
we all know our fucking history
don't we now kids
thanks to
SNOWDEN
and his letter
about
Nuremburg

there was a lot of busy nooses
after they said
the NAZIS could not
say
"I was just following zee orderz"

so

what's your excuse?

did we forget our history?

see the last hangman

go

now

go steal it

from the pirate bay

if you can fucking find it

go watch it

the last hangman

there used to be a problem

if you didn't know the formula

either

the person would sit there

at the bottom of the noose

writhing

in pain

neck partially broken

choking

strangling

slowly dying

slowly
over time
as they ran out of oxygen
with their body weight pulling the noose tight around
the neck
their hands
tied around their back
i'm sure
it was horrible
for the hangman

so
they made the noose
rope
longer
just to see what would happen

tore the fucking head right off
messy
blood on the floor

must have been a real bitch to clean up
lots of blood coming out of that jugular
torn flesh
around the neck

but
better for the hangee
im' sure

so they would then average
and over time
they got a formula

just the right amount
turn the noose
put the knot behind the back of the neck
at
2 o'clock or so
right length of rope
pull the lever

drop

snap

there we go
clean break
instant death
no
messy

cleanup

fuck, i hated that cleanup

better write that one down
12 stone, 5.8 feet

after time
i see a pattern

and fuck
i hate that cleanup
and fuck
i hate
listening to them choke to death

fuck
what a job

and there was one man left
in the county
of england that could do it
right

one man

not a very interesting man
didn't look like a killer
but one man
knew the formula

so they kept him

and then the war ended

and fuck
those fucking nazis
those fuckers lost
FUCK YEAH

fucking fuckers nazi fuckers
let's put them to trial
fair trial of course
i assume

there was nothing but a fair trial

and

they were all guilty

beacuse

the nurembourg defense
was created
but
to be honest
i know little about that part of history

i just learned it from the movies

so
then
shit
went
industrial

and they gave the last hangman a contract
KILL ALL THE FUCKING NAZIS
fast

so he designed
a hangmans dream
multiple parallell execution units

drop drop drop drop drop drop drop drop drop

he calculated
the bandwidth
10 nazis per 10 minutes
setup
drop em down
clean em up
NEXT

parllell execution units

and he made lots of money

they gave him a deal
x dollars a head
he couldn't pass it up
beacuse
they weren't hanging in england anymore
and
that's all he could do
beacuse
he really wasn't very smart
they said

then the movie ended

"if i was a mass murderer, i'd be micky and mallery"

we need you

in the flesh?

yes

now

no

when i'm ready

when you're ready

you can come

and you will be there for me

yes

you will help me

yes

i won't be stranded

no

i will see people i recognize

yes

i will be invited to the party

you already are
you just aren't here yet

and we'll make movies

yes

good movies
again

yes

and go to space

yes

and i won't get shot

no

suck my cock

every fucking day

easy?

yup

lick you nipples?

anytime you want

will you tell me to?

yes

I < - why?

lucas

you want me to work for you?

yes

we want to do neuromancer

yes

old skool
with models and shit and real sets

yes

that would be
amazing
real light
real
things
but
40 years later

burton, you're even making me wet

george, you don't even have a pussy

just
stop

listen

ok

relax for a bit

ok

how long is a bit

just relax

there's still more to go
with the treatment
you're doing better
but you still have more to do

ok

you'll know when you should come

to la

do i fly?

you should

what about my car

you'll take care of that
call them soon

money

don't worry about that

do i have to start working out

no

jus relax

write

program, if you can

just

take a vacation

you need one

you've been working your whole life

this whole thing about A
is it real

yes

so what i did
with the present
it mattered

yes

they didn't steal it from me
and give it to her
like it was from someone else

no

i mean it
i remember
i remember seeing that one
i had no plan
i just saw it
and thought

i don't think

A

has really gotten
something for the
sacrifice she made

so i got it
and then i wrapped it
in tinfoil
because of what they did to me
and then
i left
the tinfoil and the ribbon
for the
help
when i left
so that they could show their sons
just how easy it is
to wrap a gift
that looks like
a
wedding
present

what did they do to you

they destroyed my cd
i sent to a music website or magazine or whatever
in northern california

why

because i wrapped it in tinfoil i assume

i guess

they thought

that because i wrapped it in tinfoil

i must have been

a

terrorist

sending

im port tant

information

in the mail

trying to block their

x-ray scanner devices

using my

TINFOIL

and not just

trying to

get some record magazine's attention

on the other side
when they opened it

i bet the us government has a copy of my cd
somewhere in their

SECRET FILES

area

because i'm sure they made a backup

to pass to the NSA

to look for

stenography

in the tracks of of my first CD

pwn3d

before

they

destroyed

it

and sent it along it's way

to the record label

where

i asked them

after a while

"did you get my cd"

and they said

"yes, but it was all scratched and burned on the bottom side. did you send us a defective cd?"

and I thought

WHY THE FUCK WOULD I SEND A CD THAT WAS ALL SCRATCHED AND BURNED ON ONE SIDE TO A RECORD MAGAZINE?

and then i thought

whoa

i'm an enemy of the us government

i must be

since they are hell bent on making sure i don't have a successful music career

what a hacker

what

a

fucking

hacker

ignorance is bliss i guess

because

YOU FUCCKS SURE ARE

but whatever

back to our regularly sceduled erotic poetry

i stick my fingers in your pussy
slowly
and not like my pussy
that's a cock
like your
girl
pussy

are you a virgin?
i ask

sure
you say

but
you're almost
40

i waited

for who

for you

wow

i've been waiting for you a long time

sure as fuck you have been

i push my fingers in just a little bit deeper

do you like 2 fingers or more?

2

is

nice

i love looking in your eyes when i do this

sliding

in a little

out a little
move my fingers
up and down
a little

did you feel that?

yes

deeper?

a littel

it's nice you wore a skirt on our first date

i wouldn't wear anything but

good idea
ladies

ok
now

where were we

do you know i learned where the g spot is a long
time ago

no. maybe you could show me.

ok
it's right here
can you feel me
pressing
a little
with the tip
of my finger

here

a little

push

yes.

yes.

i think

i can

you should

it's right

yes

that's it

good thing i'm looking in your eyes

i can do that without watching

like

how i type

i want to watch your face when you come

that's the best part

can you come out here

in the park

on the lawn

in the middle of the

night

in the california

warmth?

lying on the grass

on your back

in your skirt

up
around your waist

i can't fuck you you know

yes you can

no

i can't

not here

not right now

in fact

i shouldn't even be doing what i'm doing

yes

yes you should

what if we get caught

so what?

so you want me to fuck you right here
on the grass

in the park
in the warm
california
night?

i sure as fuck do

good thing this is your backyard
and nobody is around
you rich movie starlet!

can we fuckin your big
pool
with the gold plated shark bar?

yes

but first
in the park
on the grass
in the open
your skirt
not up
around your waist

down
nobody can see
sort of
from certain angles
and besides
it's dark
it's night
the writing
on your skin
under your shirt
i want to see it
tell me again
what did we figure out
about
"hell is other people?"
earlier?

i don't remeber

is that just your bad memory
or because of what my fingers are doing?

bad memory

fingers

stufff

whatever

sartre

hell

yes hell

not you

you are not people

you are

human

being

man

animal

stick your fingers in my pussy

deeper

a a bit

just a bit more

are you feeling

yes

i'm feeling

do you want me to kis syou

you should

it

ok

i love your mouth

"jesus fucking christ" i hear in the distance
must be some homeless guy about to jump in a pool

are we in beverly hills?

i put my lips back on yours

it's like a movie

but

i can't see the camera
i can't see the lights
all i can see
are my
fingers
in your pussy
in my mind

beacuse
my eyes
are right up against yours
looking
are your eyes open
i always wonder
do you kiss
with your eyes open?

if i kissed your neck
would you come?

where are your hands
i'm so
concerned wiht mine
i forgot
where are you hands?

they

no i can feel them

i can
feel where
they are

california nights
they're warm

even this time of year
i remember driving to the airport
for christmas
when i lived there
and the windows were down
and it was like
summer
in december

i was like summer
in
decemeber

and i was like

and i wasw like

do you want my fingers to

and i was like

i want to lik your nipple
just a bit
would you like that while
we lie here
on the grass
in the park
in the warm
california
night?

yes
do that

present them

and they were presented

and i licked

and they
were perfect
and

she came
i mean

you came

beacuse

i've known girls

that
when i lick their nipples
they came

you can come when i lick your nipples

don't you?

don't you?

don't you?

maybe we can try
to see
if you can

come

when i lick your nipples

i think we should try that

ok

i'd like to try that

i'm up for a challenge

but really
ifyo ucome
is up to you

women
i've noticed work that way

althoumy skillz
they are mad

if you are not coming
in your eyes
then
there's little i can do
other
than
make you
come
in your eyes

it's a 2 way street
unless you're sitting there reading this and
a
friend
is licking your pussy
while i massage your chest and shoulders
from behind
in the chair

it's really up to you

when and how you come

wha, wahat?

what?

did you just saythat

what?

that whole chair thing?

yea, well i typed it

were you not here forthat earlier?

no, i must have missed it

yeah, that would be hot
say

you were sitting on chair
in a skirt
no panties
of course

and one of your hot
female friends
was down there
licking your pussy
while you read this
on my
kindle
and i was there
behind you
just kind of massaging you
while the other
hot friend
was
licking your pussy
while you were reading
this
on my kindle
and my hands weren't quite
always on your shoulders
and maybe sometimes
i leaned forward
to kiss you
to distract you from reading
sorry
didn't mean to keep you from reading

while she licks your pussy

did you miss that part earlier?

must have

i would have remembered

huh

i reember

guess it was some other totally fucking hot reading
girl

getting her pussy licked

in the chair

while

i was

kinda standing there

watching

for a while

how did that go

she said

i want to suck your cock

as she was sitting on the bed

i just stood there

did i ever tell you about negative information
?

it's kinda neat

it's like

you say something
but you kinda leave things out
and then the mind is all like

whoooooshe

and it makes shit up
and it's all like
better than saying it at all
like above could hvae been

she said
i want to suck your cock
as she was sitting on the bed

so i stood there
and she took my cock into her mouth
slowly
and
it got hard
in her mouth
and she
liked that

wait
that's not bad either

so there's um

anyways

but we've read all sorts of things like that before
a million times
all graphic and like

he came all over her face

you know
that sort of stuff

sharpie in the pooper

you know
that sort of stuff

natalie?

what?

were those fake earrings?

i don't know what you're talking about

that video
i found
the one
where they said
"it's not real. look at the earrings. that's totally
fake. i mean, would Nataiie Portman really allow

herself to get filmed giving some dude a 2 handed
handjob?"

gotta be fake
look at the earrings

it wasn't real

honest?

nope

it sure looked real

not real

are you sure?

yup

but the earrings

yup, you can tell from the earrings

ok, i just wanted to be sure

ok

now that we've gotten that cleared up

what?

can we like, just be sure that it wasn't real
for science to make sure your

um

technique

is not the same as in the video

just to be sure

for

science

no

FUCK

just kidding

what

for sience

really?

no

FUCK FUCK FUCK

you tease

whatever

that's ok

i got that video
i know the earrings

they were fake

what

the earrings

fake earrings?

yes, they weren't gold at all
got my ears all infected

so they were real?

no
they were fake

wiat? what?

the earrings, they were fake
like not real

but what about the handjob?

oh. that was totally real.

oh

glad we got that cleared up

me too

but, science?

of course.

science.

hey.

what

the music. it stopped.

fuck. you'd better put some back on.

hey.

this isn't natalie at all.

nope.

this is.

that yahoo bitch.

i can totally tell.

how?

you're like total fucing sarcastic.

this is epic

still.

was that you on the grass
in the park
on a warm
california
night?

not yet

so when should i come

well if you could come right now
that would be totally cool

why wouldn't i

we're not sure
we think you're still a scardey cat

i am

you think this whole money thing is going to keep
you from living

yes

well, if my credit card runs out
then i'm fucked
unless i go all
giggilo

you totally should do that

cougarlife.com?

no, those women are creepy

i thought so

i mean

who would use the internet to meet people?

creepy wierdos that's who

that's what i've thought.

what do i do?

you kninda just
sit there and do stuff for a while

in the cold

in the cold
of kanada

and after a while
you'll know
when
you should hop in a plane
and you should come
and fuck
lots of hot california
hollywood and
silicon valley
pussy
and stuff

how romantic

fuck romance

can we do that chair thing

sure, but we'll have a girl sucking your dick while
you masage my shouldners

sure, that' would be cool

we thought you would like that

probably

that would be kinda
neat

so what part of this is real?
and what part is just you fucking with me?

and what part?

it's all real

A
and U
and you
and you
and her
and theme
and ...

yes

don't worry about the guys
we didn't like them either

ok
so
i
go
and
drive
to
california

take a place
plane

ok

to where

la

and

go to santa monica

and

get a hotel or something

and

just kinda hang out for a bit

like how long

3 days

jesus

I'M NOT FUCKING JESUS

neither are we

so what's that mean?

you're burton john samograd the one and only

exactly

son of bob

exactly

so if we're fucking burton john samograd the one
and only we're not fucking jesus

no

exactly

do they have good twizzlers there?
like in kanada?

we can import them

awesome

but they come from the states

we'll just boomerange them back

ok

i want to do that chair thing

so do i

let's make that happen

ok

do you have your friends picked out?

we'll just get some really fucking hot puppets

ok

you'll get used to it

i'm sure

will i be there or will you blank me out

no

no what?

relax

i know

no meat for me

i'm a buddhist

i guess

no

lots of meat for you

we all like meat

we have to not work sometime

so what

you just sit

sit and
live
we'll be there
helping

when do i go there

you'll know
just how
the fairest
knows

meaning

hey
that's the wrong way

would you like to watch us do that

yes

i'd like to watch you

you don't just have to watch

i'd like that too

we'd like that too

ok

well

let's make that

happend

for

fun

ok

it's not happening yet

no

A

yes?

are you making fun of me?

no

am i embarrassing myself?

nho

are you sure?

yes

just thinking out loud?

yes

you don't hate me?

no

has it always been just you and me

maybe

did nikole actually read that

yes

and

she
cried

really?

yes

she thought you would have hauled her ass into the
bathroom and fucked her silly

like she thought she wanted

i'll do that next time i see her

when she has a shorter skirt on
the party was formal
so she kinda had a long dress on
and i would have had to take the whole thing off
and man
if someone would have come to the bathroom door

and she had that drss on the floor
and we would have been like
"we need a half an hour to get nikole dressed
again!"

that toally would have been embarassing

so
reminder
ladies
SHORT SKIRTS

==
bang bang

bang
bnag

no party dresses

bang
bang

got it

good

id on'tlike repeating myself

bang

COME AND FUCKING GET ME

who
me

no me

what?

who said that

I DID

who's I?

this time??

A

I is A?

yes!

COME AND FUCKING GET YOU A?

yes

right now?

that would be
like
totally fucking cool

right now?

just kinda like
leave
right
now
?

you could

but

hesitation marks

i ddn't like that album much

no
nobody did

did he

not really

why did he do it

not sure

maybe he needs some help

that would be neat

he's out here too

so what

you just kinda wait

you should wait
for a bit
we want you
but
we can wait
because
you aren't ready yet
ready for?

just ready

you aren't ready yet

no

are you confident?

yes
about most things

i meant what i said
when i said
what i say

i know

i know little about you people

we know

am i going to become one of you people

yes

and what does that mean

it means

we'll love you

and take care of you

like you

love us

and take care of us

we'll all be friends

yes

thats how you are

yes

not like highschool cool kids club

no, like hellfire club

oh, i liked them sort of

like mutants club

oh, that'scool

so we're all kinda like superheros but people think
we just star in movies

yes

do we die?

sometimes

A

yes?

when did this all start?

a long time ago?

and

it's gradual

and some of the things i did
does that make me a bad person

no

is the grand sum total of my actions the result

yes

i made a lot of mistakes

yes, a long time ago

but i'm doing much better now

yes, a fucking hell of a lot better shark boy

that's all i now about great grandpa samograd

yes

i guess it's genetic

a genetic predisposition to sharking

yes, like sniping

campers

yes

everybody fucking hates them

kinda like
sharks

when i lived in santa monica
some days
i would go out to the end of the pier
and
i would look out
and see
the edge of the world

and i understood
a bit more
about why
pepole thought
you would fall off
if you went too far

i always lived by the ocean
but
when you looked out
you always saw the other side
the mainland
so i never understood why
you would fall off
if you went too far
you would just
run into the mainland
i was a kid then
and
i hadn't seen the edge
of the world
yet

but a sailor

that went
out there
towards the edge of the world
would come back and be all like
"the edge just keeps going"
i've been out there
and i never fell off

crazy talk
say the people
that sailor
he said
he sailed out to the edge of the world
and he never fell off
musta been dipping into the old sailor's rum, he!

but, the sailor
a logical man
because he had to calulate
the longitudes
and sextants
and keep track of the stars
to knoe where he must go
knew

the world didn't end at the edge
he knew
the world
it was round
because he's been there
at the edge
and he never
once
fell off
or even saw
the edge
it just kept going

i heard once
or read more likely
the amount of water on the earth is like
if you took an orange
and dipped it in a bucket
of water
and then pulled it out quickly
the amount of water covering the earth
is the amount that would stick
to the orange
a bit after you pulled it out
which

i would think
is much less than a milimeter
or a 16th of an inch
much less

much much less
the oceans
although deep
are nothing
compared to hte size
of
the planet

so what the fuck is inthere?

rock
magma
women?

fuck
i hope the earth's core is filled with fucking hot
women

that woudl be soooooo coool!

if so
i'm gonna be
diggin' tunnels

down
to the fucking hot women
at the core of the planet earth

i never go that line
from Pulp Fiction

what the fuck does 'digging tunnels' mean?
is that some sort of 'esape from alcatraz thing'?
you see, when he sez it, he's talking about doing his
girlfriend, or someone doing some girl, and he was
'digging tunnels'

is that a euphamsism for oral sex?
digging tunnels?

maybe
fingering tunnles
but digging?

digging?

what's in there?

dirt?

anywyas...where was i

oh yes

THE CORE OF THE EARTH IS OBVIOUSLY FILLED
WITH HOT NAKED WOMEN AND I'M GOING
THERE

because i hear
china is on the other side
and
hot asisan pussy

mmmmm

oh man
don't forget to bring a towel
right guys?

right

what ever happened to freaksta?

she's fine

ok

good

she seemed nice

she is

good

d <- wtf does thta mean?

nothing

are you sure?

d is a very important letter

tell us about it

well, it comes right after c and before e

and if it wasn't there
the alphabet would be

abcefg

and that's totally not right

it comes from the triangel

delta
in greek

and without triangles
every collectoin of 3 points
would be
pointless and have no name

we'd just call it

3 points

stupid

did you know you need 3 points to figure out where a signal is coming from?

to make a triangle
and then you measure the signal strengths
do some exponential stuff
and then you can totally find
where a signal is coming from
if your measurements are accurate enough

but
if you only have 2
you can get a line area
and only 1
you can get
a distance from the point

it's not like you need 3
to find a signal
you just need
some measurement
and then the number of measurements
will knock off some of the dimension

s

you need

am i really going to california?

yes

any sort of timeframe?

within a month

really?

yes

how big is my next birthday cake?

it'll fit at least 2 people

really?

fuck yes

we want to see that too

we like your style

is that why i'm still alive?

no

you're still alive because
evrybody fucking loves you

like jesus

kinda

but

you

are

totally not like jesus

i know hay!

i was trying to figure that out

where jesus went wrong

like

HOW THE FUCK COULD YOU DO WHAT JESUS
DID

and NOT GET FUCKING NAILED TO A CROSS

you tried to figure that out

yeah!

and?

well it was part of my 'how does one become a king' problem.

intriguing. tell us more.

well, a circle has no sides.

yes, well sort of, you fucked us up with that one too.

ok, so you think about a king, right?

ok

and a king, has to be sort of liked and supported by everyone

uh huh

like the good guys and the 'bad' guys or people or whatever

a king has no sides

exactly. a king is there because everyone wants them there and if not, someone will take him out (him because kings are male and queens are female in our language). so, he has to be on all sides and no sides at the same time. everything and nothing. that's sort of how i looked at it.

so you think you're king?

no

but i think you do.

and what if we did?

then i guess i figured it out

except henry got laid more i think

he's the last king i've heard of that has done
anything really, other than elvis and he died on the
toilet tkaing a shit

that's all i reall know about elvis

and henry had that gross thing on his leg
so that must hav ebeen icky
for the ladies

burton

yes?

will you marry me?

only if you ask me
with your mouth

i will

i want a shirt

ok

i want you to want me

i do so much it's not even funny

are we really the same age?

yes

pretty much

close enough

yes

you seem more vulnerable than i would have thought

well, so do you when people get to know you

true enough

i've always wanted to know what people thought of
me

you're not what people think of you
we're going to change that

why do people think that about me?

because other people were trying to make you look
bad
very bad

throwing me under a bus

yes

so now

yes now

i have to believe

you will

i keep feeling
something about
the next tom cruize

yes

but he was young when he started

no matter

when you smile
you're just like him

is he dark on the inside too?

no

will i get to know him?

yes

is this real?

yes

will we.....

yes

you'll do many interesting things
you're special now

just relax
don't worry

go get some more of that drink
it's kind of nice

thank you for helping me with that

i'll be helping you a lot
wives do that

and how will i help you?

you already are
you already have
you will just by being there
by being you

i

don't
just get some more drink

ok

onlinguistichierarchies.txt

machine -> asm -> macros -> bcpl/c/pascal -> perl/
python/ruby

sh/lisp in there somewhere

but the point of this is to talk about the adding of
structure
as you go up the hierarchy

i don't think there's much difference between machine
and asm

one thing i have heard about latin
latin
is that word order doesn't matter
but
word order would matter
to the
rhythm of the speech
the poetry
of it
so

one with better word ordering
would be more appealing
to listen to
when they speak
or read

so
one might think
that
cractyls was more about
getting the words in the right order
than anything
but i don't know

i haven't read it yet

but then

what i think would happen
would be that

some people
would put the words in the correct order
that appealed to many
so

that would be a 'way of speaking'
or a 'way of writing'
or
in the sapir-worf way
'a way of thinking'

so, in any language that has word ordering ambiguity
rules in its grammar
there would be openings for certain
speakers

writers
thinkers
to find a
more
appealing
word ordering
and selection
that would
appeal more
and
be liked and admired more
by
the readers
listeners
and
thinkers <-- this is interesting, because if you create a
way of thinking through a way of speaking

->> meaning thinking is just inside speaking
then, you've really changing how people are

so, these word orderings
and selection
are adding structures
to the linguistic word generation process
adding a style

to the feedback markov processes
of linguistic generation

adding filters
to the random generators

needsmorework

but if you look at computer languages

macros
are the shit

like good shit
in a good way
it's just a saying

because macros let you create templates
of code
that can then be substituted into

TODO: think about the difference between macro
expansion and function application
macro expansion replaces text in the body of code
function application replaces variable with values but
could be done in the exact same way by replacing the
variable names with the equivalent values in a textual
substitution as long as the language is call by value

there is also call by reference and call by...maybe
that's it. i'd have to look that up

either you copy the argument value and pass that to a function

or

you pass the actual value into the function where it can be modified, pass a reference

but macro assemblers

were a big deal

back in the 60s and 70s

and also with this guy i used to work with

back a lucky chicken games

another gameboy programmer

did the tank game

battletanks

he was a fourth nut

but for some reason

he didn't code his game in it

afaik

because

if he was a forth nut

he should have fucking wrote a fourth

that ran on the fucking gameboy

because

that's what god intended

i know now

but whatever

um

oh, yeah, he was into macro assemblers

macros macros macros

he loved them

i don't think i used many when i wrote hotwheels
didn't really know what they were used for yet

staged compilation

i heard that term once for macroexpansion
different stages of compilation

so

the typical

macro expansion -> code -> compiler
compiler

is only a 2 stage compilation process

but the 'staged compilation' person

i guess

generalized it

i think it was something to do with haskell

maybe liskell

i dunno...i read that term somewhere sometime back
in the day

but you create the upper level stages
by adding order

to the code for the lower level stages

so a macro in assembly language
is an ordered set of instructions
that may take parameters
but really
the point i'm getting at
is the

ordered set of instructions

that doesn't change with basic standard macros

lisp macros are a totally different beast

but the standard macro
like C macros
is just an ordered set of
token
or instructions

that are substituted into the code
when called

so you have blocks order

assembly is like latin

the ordering of things isn't so important

so you add order and structure

then the order went away
with pipelining

meh

i wanna cuddle with a kardashian

anybody wanna pretend to be a kardashian?

i'm sure you can

if you wanted to....

:-p`/-\`o

no-what-am-i-doing.txt

do you know what you're doing?

no

tell me

**you
are
fucking
shit up**

like bad

no

am i making you horny baby?

yes

**every
last
one
of
you**

yes

so
hollywoods

game one?

no
i
said

game on?

i saw a video once
i think
i was being made fun of
about
a
chick magnet

how do they fucking work?

so
like science
and shit
i sat there and wondered like
how would jesus get out his dire predicament
and
just how would one
become a king
i also tried to figure out

HOW DO YOU MAKE A FUCKING CHICK MAGNET

**and i thought
and i htought**

**and thinked
and thought
and**

well

**i have a feeling
not a fucking
PHYSICAL FEELING
yet**

**that maybe
i just might
have either
made**

**a fucking chick magnet
with my mind**

nenenenenenenene

or

**i'm just a fucking
private joker**

**sitting here
becuse
i can read what i write
and i think**

**fuck
water is like
flowing**

and then i think

**when i read it
this
is
the**

UNNIEST SHIT I"VE EVER READ

**beacause
man**

if this works

**I"M A FUCKING
genius**

**master
waterflower
maker
dude
mand**

**eig bloomenkraft
and all that shit**

**like
how
would one make
a**

**chick
magnet**

?

**or
a
woman
magnet?**

or

**let's just say
that we think you might be onto something**

**like
onto me**

bada bing!

**yes
like**

souvenir

**like
uner**

**under
you**

sousvenir

or whatever

**fuck
how do you fucking do THAT?**

science

secret sauce

ok, do you want me to turn you on again?

yes

ok

who am i going to turn on

christy turlington

oh, she's hot

ok

fuck

i remember christy

i do

back then

she was my favorite

she was

beauti

ful

like an elf

angel

goddess

wow

anyways

**so yes, the picture
on the bed**

i wondered

**does she remember that picture
did she
bone?
that guy**

was it a guy?

probably

fuck

image ruined

**ok
let's pretend
christy**

is hanging out with me

and wer'er going to take some more pictures

**so i know
what it was like
to take that picture
but**

in my bed

she's totally fucking cool with taht

ok

**so
somehow
i get ahold of christy**

how?

**i dunno
i wrote her
some erotic love poem on facebook or soemthing**

does she know english?

she's english

**oh, ok
then we can assume she knows english**

i write somethig like

Dear Christy,

Call me.

Oh wait, my phones never work anymore.

Um, Christie, I'm just going to be honest here. Can I be honest?

I'll assume, I can be honest with you.

I've loved you ever since I was a young boy looking at you in your underwear.

No, really. You're older than me. I think. And I've thought that, ever since that day, we would make beautiful children because we both kinda look like elves sort of.

So, either you can come visit me and we can make beautiful children, or

I can take some pictures of you fully clothed or whatever because I like to take pictures and last I heard you were a model.

So, it's up to you.

**Beautiful children making
or**

pictures.

signed,

Burton Samograd

ps. I really just want to take pictures. I'm just kidding about the babies.

And she reads this and is like

**HOLY FUCKING SHIT
HE'S SO CHARMING**

stars in her eyes

**so she dumps her husband
just like that**

and hops on a plane

barely clothed

**and heads
to
canada**

and she's at the canada airport

asking
wher the fuck is burton

and i'm standing there
because
i got the memo
from
M15
saying
she's
coming

and i'm like
christie
!

here's a blanket
you didn't have to rsush

so fast

her
it's warm
and fuzzy

from costco

she's shaking
so

i hold her

don't worry

i'm here

so she calms down

and

i walk her

to the car

i brought some clothes

because i heard

she was almost naked

it's cold

it's a snow suit

just the rite

size

i checked

because

i care

so we get in the car

she's calmed down abit

she's never been to this part of candaa

near the airport

**and i go
christie**

are you hungry?

yes

for?

vegetables

cooked?

doesn't matter

**so we can just stop by the grocery store
and get some carrots and apples and shtuff**

yes

ok

so we go the grocery store?

yes

is that not good enough?

i'm like a supermodel

hey, you just showed up pretty much naked in my fucking country

you get what i give you

just kidding

do you want something better?

no

i have vegetables back home

ok

i can cook

**i have mad cooking skillz
when i need them**

ok

**so i hear
you left your husband**

yes

why?

i dunno

how long were you with him

long enough

oh

did you get the house

fuck the house

i just left

oh

i never got married

good

**you seem
antsy**

well, a bit

let's go inside

**do you need a nap
did you sleep on the plane?**

no

**here
the bed
it's low
but
it's comfortable**

do you want a tea or something?

can i take off this snow suit?

yes

if you wish

christy takes off the snow suit

**i'm like super cool
totally not looking at chrsity
standing there
with the snow suit around her ankles
half naked**

i'm all like

DON'T FUCKING MVE

MOVE

**and i get my phone
because
i don't have a fucking camera yet**

**and she like
stands there
and i say**

nothing

because

**she doesn't have to do anything
just kinda stand there
discheveled
with a snow suit around her ankles
and her hair
all kinda frizzay
because she's frazzled
from taking a plane across hte atlantic
to the kandada airport
after just like
dumping her husband
and now she's here
and**

**sexy as fucking hell in my bedroom
on my space foam**

**and i
take a picture
or
two**

**because
fuck
she's a model
and what's she going to do**

DON'T TAKE MY PICTURE

**i don't fucking think so
she's a fucking model**

**and
it's like
the best fucking picture
ever
because**

**it's raw
like the inside of that meat donut
i had in new york**

and she slumps

**fuck i'm tired
i just flew i nfrom england
an boy
my arms
are
tyred**

i laugh

she's funny

she smiles

**i've always loved her
and now**

she's here

how?

did that happen?

**my letter
must
have worked**

she's smiling

she knew she didt the right thing

she was in the right place
she
popped out of the magazine

into my

room

and
i see her

she's shivering a bit
beause
i forgot to turn up the heat in the room
and
she half naked
so

i wonder

do you want
no
no
no

she just got here
i get
my robe

here
it's fuzzy

put it on

thanks

you're more timid than i thought

yes
i'm shy

do you still want that tea?

yes

ok
come sit
the chairs are kinda crappy
but
that's what i got right now

i don't mind

ok

are you hungry
oh yeah

vegetables

carrot?

sure

like stix

yes

i'll just make a plate

hold on

puts on tea water

chops up vegetables and arranges them nicely on the cutting board

**voila, but not all like VOILA! just kinda
here's some food
you look hungry**

**and here's your
tea
i have some cretin honey
would you like some?**

yes, abit

ok

here

so

um

do you leave your husband often?

no

first time

huh

first time in canada?

yes

really?

yes

interesting

it's kinda cold here

the hollywoods like to make fun of it

brrrrrrr

yes, i should have worn clothes

but

i was in such a rush

it's ok

**you can borrow my housecoat
and**

was that a booooring i hear?

***boooooo*&**

what you want some fucking?

YEAH

christy

do you want some fucking in this?

shrug

but

i love you

like

**your image
and**

we just met

and i don't want to be a rebound after you just left your husband

:-/

ok

i gues

i could

be

for

u

if

that's what you want

i thought that's what i wanted

i just wanted to see you

because i've been seeing you my whole life

and i wanted to know

if you are real

i se the new pictures

and iwonder

idoru?

**you haven't aged a day
since i used to
get a little boy boner
over you**

in the magazines

thinking

wow

**i don't thik we're the same age
you're older than me**

**i remmber
you being a woman
i being a little boy
looking at you
wishing**

wishing

**i someday
had
a wife
like you**

**and now
you're here**

**drinking tea
and eating carrot sticks
and i just took
like
a pulitzer prize winning photo of you
and it
was
THE FIRST ONE**

**wait
don't move**

Christie drinking tea

snap

fuck

**that was a good one too
you
look
real**

i don't touch up photos

maybe that's why i think youre an idoru

you're beautiful

**just stting there
in my robe
eating the vegabtles
and drinking the tea**

like a real person

are you sad?

kinda

well, you just left your husband

yes

do you want ot talk about it?

later

what do you want to do

just sit

ok

i can put on some music

ok

any preference

no country

ok

so i put on

something nice

and she

listens

and

falls in love

with the sound

beacuse

she's never heard it before

and that's ok

because i think

we should both be in love

at the same tiem

ok

what

let's take a break

ok

so zap out of christy turlington fantasy world for a minute

my fantasy world or hers?

we think it's hers

ok

so, what do you get out of this?

what?

making up these fantasy worlds for celbrety women

i

i um

i guess i'm making them up

so

they want to come to me

and talk with me about them
or maybe
make them happen
because
it's like my siren song
but
i'm a guy
i thought i would turn the tables

and make the women i've always loved
from afar
want to come and love me
close up

we don't have to touch

like

i just want to see them
with my
ocular sensors
to
ensure
they're real
and know them
see them
without
any thing
to make them

not real

**because they are fascinating
beautiful**

**i've loved them
my whole life**

and

ihaven'tevenmetthemyet

**and the ones
standing there**

**in front of me
at hte bar**

they

they

**i want them to come to me
not because i think i'm the shit**

**beacuse
then
i don't have to trick them
into**

fucking me

**they want to be there
they are
fascinated
by me**

**so they want to
say
HI**

**and sit there
and drink tea
and
eat carrot sticks**

**i say trick them int ofucking me
because that's what bars
were
let's talk
can i trick you
charm you
and then
you want to fcuk me
because if i gave you my phone number
or you gave me yours
and i called you
beacuse you never called me
i would never see you again**

**so you just
change the game
i'll pump up the volume
charm skill ON**

boom

**money shot
charm
eyees sparkled
sure
i'll walk to your place
fuck fuck fuck**

**there
at least
i don't have to worry about not
having you call me back**

or whatever

**sometimes
you stuck**

most times

you never came back

so

now
i write
wondering
if i wrote good enough
sexy enough
smart enough

enough

that maybe

christy
or
angelina
or
charlise
maybe
maybe

will you read this and realize
that
i want to make you happy
make you
braingazm
and that i just
want to talk with you

and

maybe

have a friend

or two

or more

because

i really

haven't had a guy friend

for real

outside of work

since ryan

that i can remember offhand

he was my best friend

and

then we stopped being friends

anyways

so i like lady friends

because

**i dunno
we don't compete**

or something

i dunno

**patricia
she was a lady friend of mine
and we
had sex
sometimes
just because
mostly
i think
we were lonely
and not with anyone else
and sometimes
we would
after going out**

**and sometimes
we wouldn't
and it was like
that's cool**

**it was like
a friend**

and sometimes we
touched wach other

anyways
where was i

you were trying to tell us what you got out of writing these things

i dunno
maybe some women will enjoy it?

like
even if christy or angelina or charlise never see them
maybe
you
a girl
a woman
can pretend your
charlise or angelina or christy and
go
i wish
i hope
that happens to me someday

becaues

it's like
romantic

and

i wish
being the guy
that some girl
or woman
would read this
and go
hay
i may not be charlise
or angelina
or christy
but

i'm me
and youre you
and like
i'd totaally do that with you
because
you're prety cool
and i think you're hot
and i think i'm fucking hot
beause you showed me that
if i think i'm fukcing hot
i am

so
i'm gonna be fucking hot
wihtyou

because i hear you
crying out
to familiar faces
that will never hear you

and i know
they're just images
symbols

faces in magazines
or behind a screen
and

I'M FUCKING REAL AND HERE RIGHT NOW

and

but

then
comeandgetme

if you want that

comeandfuckinggetme

i'm here

i don't bit

bite

wait

wat?

idont need nikole

i mean

she doesn't even know me

adrianne was the last woman i really fell in love with

because

she actually talked with me

i could see

after i cleaned up the dishes in the kitchen

and she walked in

and helped

do them with me

i could see

she loved me

a bit

as much as she was allowed to

i could tell

**it was
awesome**

**seeing her looking at me like that
listening to me**

as we talked and i said

**"i hope i can admire your beauty"
standing there
"i hope that's ok"**

she was shell shocked

a bit

**when i said that
i could see her
ICE
melt
puddle on the floor**

**fuck
i did it again**

fuck me fuck me fuck me

no no no no no no

it's not ssafe

i must go alone

**come
and get
me
a**

come and get me

**no
you have to come and get me**

in ca

yes

**in 29 ays
days**

around then

what about christy?

she's coming

will you all be there?

yes

what a party

yes

a giant party

pyramid party

probalby

no camera

s

no

no pyramid

if we want to

you're fucking getting it

oki doki

ok christy

yes burton

**so you're sitting
in my house coat
bath robe
whatever you call them
in the land of crumpets**

**and drinking tea
and eating vegetables
and i ask you**

do you enjoy modeling?

**and you say
yes
but i really lke
like
studying
symbolic reasoning and machine learning
and i'm like**

WOA WHATTHEFUCK

**and you're like
just kidding
i'm more into**

number theory

and i'm like

mee fucking too

i had no idea

**quick christy what's your favorite nummber
and
why?**

the uninteresting one

ooh, you're good

which one is that

THERE IS NO UNINTERESTING NUMBER

tell me more

**well, if there was an uninteresting number
then
it would fucking interesting by being the uninteresting one
wouldn't it**

yup

**fuck christy i never knew just how fucking hot your mind was too
but
you can see that
in your pictures**

i like omega too

the chaitin omega? the halting probability?

yes, that one

you've read his books

yes, i like them. they're small and they fit in my makeup case.

cool

chrsty

yes

do you want ot kiss me?

yes

here?

sip

no

where?

over there

on the big red couch

yes

by the fireplace

yes

ok

so we walk over to the big red couch

christy?

yes

um

what's the matter

i dunno

you're just like

the 5th model actress type i've

written an erotic scene with today

i htink i need yo uto help me

ok

**i take off your bath robe
and toss it aside
the half clothes i have on
tear away easily
revealing me underneath**

i sit back

naked

and

sip

well, that was easy

christy

yes

what do you want me to do

i thin kyou should stand up

and take your clothes off

woah

but

just fucking do it

i just fucking do it

ok

now what?

**now i' mgoing to get your phone
and take some pictures of you**

**wait
wat?**

ok

and then i take picures of you?

yes

we'll take pictres together

that's hot

yes

that's ery hot

the end

snap

snap

snap

wait a second

multi-target-message-dispatch-system.txt

logger + rsyslog = multi-target-message-dispatch-system

ok, here's something cool

so you have logger, which writes to rsyslog

logger -n server -p port whatever

so you have a nice way to distribute messages over a network

you can setup rsyslog to listen for udp or tcp
so you can have fast and possibly unreliable
or not as fast and reliable
transmission of your
single line messages

ok
that's cool

so the next part is
the rsyslog configuration

if you look at the sample at the VERY END they show you
MAGIK

```
magick.* | wand
```

so that means, when you send a message to a rsyslog
daemon with the
above configuration line using the following command:

```
logger -n server -p port -t magick name-of-the-spell
```

it will pipe name-of-the-spell into the program 'wand' on
the server 'server'.

so, you can setup something stupid like this:

```
gapinghole.* | sh
```

It's stupid because it's something I would do on my home network

so I don't have to wait for ssh protocol negotiation when i'm logging into my television...

Letting you:

```
logger -n tv -p 0 -t gapinghole "echo spreadem > /tmp/fist"
```

It's best to save the above command and name it 'goatse' for future reference.

So that above configuration is kinda neat because it lets you run arbitrary commands on a remote host as the user that the rsyslogd is running as, but with zero security.

That has some problems and it has some benefits.

First off, if you're on a public network and setup something like that, well

you deserve what you get.

But if you

're on a private network, say on a distributed supercomputer in a lab, the lack of protocol negotiation is a major plus if you're sending a lot of messages (over say `ssh -C ...`), plus, if you're sending a lot of data, the encryption time can really slow things down (I think I read something like a 30% or more speed improvement over using `rsh/rexec` over `ssh -C` somewhere, and this is even lighter).

What about command output, you ask?

I'm glad you did!

```
tinierhole.* | runcommand | boomerang
```

So `runcommand` is a little bit more complicated than just running `sh`. Its purpose is to

extract the host
and port that sent the message (see rsyslogd for details
on how to get that, probably through
environment variables) and then it would then send the
following 1+n lines of output to
boomerang:

```
host port  
... output of the command for n lines ...
```

then boomerang read the first line and passes that to
logger, like above and then just passes the rest
of the output to the rsyslog running on the first host:

```
#!/bin/bash  
# boomerang - return output to host executing  
runcommand
```

```
read host port  
logger -n $host -p $port "$(cat)"
```

and for completeness, let's take a look at runcommand:

```
#!/bin/dash
echo $RSYSLOG_REMOTE_HOST
$RSYSLOG_REMOTE_PORT # set by rsyslog when
message recieved
sh -
# runcommand - execute a command using 'sh' read
from standard input
#
# why doesn't every program support - properly? like
C compilers?
# I had to hack together scripts and modify tcc to
have that feature
# when I would think, to be consistent, *every*
program should have that as an argument
# where it makes sense (like when an input can be a
file, - just means to read it from
# stdin).
# Oh and gzip, -c to write to stdout??? No! '-o -'
everywhere please.
# - by itself 'read from stdin'
# -o means 'output file' and '-o -' means 'output file to
stdout'
```

In unix every process has 3 file descriptors: 0, 1, and 2.
Those names are not very descriptive, but actually
are good enough, especially when you're using just write.
The symbolic names are:

0	stdin
1	stdout
2	stderr

Always read them in that order: in, out, error.

In.

Out.

Error.

Get it?

Good.

So now that you have that memorized, you can remember
that. Often.

Ok, so 0, or stdin, or just In, is for INPUT. That's where you read stuff from. So when you see a 'read' in shell script that means you're reading, by default, from stdin.

1, or stdout, is where your Output goes. When you echo, printf, or write(..., 1), it all goes to stdout, which, if you're on the console, is right in front of you. But everything that comes out of a program is not just standard output, sometimes, and very infrequently, there are errors and they annoyingly get mixed in.

The errors are supposed to be written to 2, or stderr. But they both get written to the console! you say. Yes, indeed, they do, and they can make a real mess of your stuff. but, there is a method to this madness.

```
program-with-errors > output
```

If you do that, you'll only see the errors and the output of the program will be written to the file 'output'. So you can filter the output from the errors even though they both

appear on the screen when you just run the program without any redirections or filters.

I think they did this because there used to be 2 actual output channels or teletypes or whatever, but i wasn't there so I don't know, but who would want your errors mixed with your output?

Whatever.

But the important thing to remember is that the **OUTPUT** of your program is supposed to be **USEFUL**.

The **ERRORS** are meant to be pleasant and **INFORMATIVE** and **NOT MIXED IN WITH YOUR OUTPUT**.

That's why there's 2 channels for output, 1, or **stdout** and 2, or **stderr**.

The output of a Unix program (tool) is meant to be useful and pipable into another program for further processing.
The more

structured and easily parsable the output to your tool is, the more easily used by another program further down the chain.

BUT, sometimes program friendly output isn't PURDY.

THERE IS A SOLUTION. DON'T WORRY.

You see, you can make a switch. Oh wait, we already have one. Maybe.

No, but I digress.

So you can have a switch and one should decide if the default output...NO! I got it.

There's this nifty function called 'isatty'. It allows you to do things like:

```
if(isatty(1)) { /* we know the output is not a human
*/ ...
```

Isatty(1) returns true if the standard output is a tty, which means, that standard output is not a pipe, which means that it's

very highly unlikely, impossible even, that there is a person sitting there looking at the output of this command and is not expecting it to look like output that is meant to be fed into another program.

A tty is the old typewriter thing that the neckbeards used to work on; now we use screens that emulate ttys, they called them 'glass teletypes' back in the day, back before we said 'fuck it, we're going to 5 blades...'

So your k dimensional holographic lazer pointed cat sitter onner that directly projects the characters on the screen directly into your optic nerves through wormhole transmission is really just an emulation of a roll of paper and some ink and a whirly ball little hammer thing.

technology. wow.

Ok, where was I, so, if you are writing a tool program in C or C++, it's good to do a little check at the beginning to see if you are outputting to a person (a tty) or a program (not a tty). That way, you can design your output to be both visually appealing (a tty) or machine readable (not a tty).

Take the output of 'ifconfig' which shows you the status of your network hardware:

<insert output of ifconfig here> # how do i do that again, insert the output of a command... :!

Ok, not so nice and understandable, but even worse for pulling the data out by another program.

The following format is not perfect, but it follows some unix rules:

```
Interface    lo
Linkencap Local:Loopback
Inet Addr    127.0.0.1
Netmask 255.255.255.0
...
```

But that's all not aligned properly!

I know. Tabs are weird sometimes, but...that's how Unix separates fields in tables.

And that's why we do a check to see if we are showing something to a person or a program. The program wants consistency and ease, the person wants purdy and understadable.

The above table has 2 columns: Name and Data

The columns are separated by a tab character; Tab is for Tables

I think that's where it got its name.

This is why this is useful. Using my favorite command 'cut', or at least my favorite when the output of a program is designed properly and uses the unix standards:

```
$ ifconfig | grep ^Netmask | cut -f2  
255.255.255.0
```

Neat!

Way fucking easier than parsing the default output to ifconfig, and we could totally update the fucking program without breaking other programs...no wait. Maybe everything would break if we changed the output of ifconfig to make some fucking sense.

Imagine how many man fucking decades have been lost parsing the fucking output of the only program that I know of to get the fucking network interface information on the system! Imagine...

So, maybe, instead of using `isatty(1)` to check, we can just make another standard command line option, like `'--pipe'` or something, that informs the program that the program is part of a pipe and uses its 'pipe' output format that is easily parsable and Unix standard, separated by not fucking commas, not fucking colons, not fucking slashes...tabs

Like god intended.

Structure is good for interpretation by computer programs.

Woah.

Anyays.

Ok, where was I.

Now, if every program was like this, things would be easier and we wouldn't need something like Powershell, because powershell is horrible for interactive data slicing. Shell is way better for that and could be immeasurably better if the output to the command was just made more consistent and structured for easier field extraction, kinda in the format like above, except maybe with dashes instead of spaces because i haven't written my new shell script that works with spaces yet...

It was just a little change to the parser but i'm not sure of the O complexity of it, but I think N is small so it shouldn't be too bad.

Oh, you want to hear about it? Ok.

So, while parsing the words on a shell script line, you actually look for files at the same time so that if you find a series of words that matches an existing filename (with spaces) then that entire set of words is then taken as a single 'word'. Like so:

ls this is a test

when run, in a directory that looks like this:

```
.  
..  
this is a test/  
this is not a test
```

would show the contents of the directory 'this is a test'

ls this is a test this is not a test

would show both the contents of the directory and the file
'this is not a test'

as you're parsing the words you can be checking for the
existence of a file of the same name, longest common
substring, maybe?

i mean, i can look at the 'ls this is a test' and the directory
with this is a test/ in it and see that this is a test is a
directory and not 4 separate files or directories, so it
should be relatively trivial to have a shell do that.

i just don't think Bourne thought of it because back then
unix only allowed 11 character filenames, or 12 or something.

Bourne just thought in words and words longer than 12
characters are not too common.

Is he still around?

Cool. I'd like to meet him. He's a smarty pants.

See, that's what i like about unix. They snuck it in through the backdoor as a word processor!

Get it! A WORD processor.

WORD

PROCESSOR

A PROCESSOR FOR WORDS

not getting it

really?

nope

Ok, when you think of a WORD PROCESSOR, you're thinking of a thing for processing words.

No, I'm thinking of something for writing letters and forms and stuff.

Ah, yes, indeed. Like Wordperfect and Abiword.

yes, of course.

Ok, when I think of a WORD PROCESSOR I think of a processor that takes WORDS.

and processes them.

kinda like a brain.

See, my ocular sensors parse the video images on my screen into characters and strings of characters into words and then my brain processes them into some sort of meaning that I can then calculate reactions to and then do more output using my fingers (at the moment) which then causes more characters in this sort of feedback loop thing.

So, a word processor to me is a processor that takes words. Like unix and shell script.

Of course, they said it was for handling patent applications.

teehee

That's how they got the funding to keep it going after they got it to run space war.

From the legals.

Well, that
's what i figured.

So, now we got unix that's this WORD PROCESSOR, and now we got BIT PROCESSORS that have like GIGAbits of cache, and now we've got a UNIX that's WAY TOO FUCKING BIG TO FIT IN A GIGAbit of cache so we have to go all like, oldskool and go back in time to the V7 days and use that as our core WORD PROCESSOR because it fits in a tiny corner of the cache and makes this incredibly difficult to use hard ward

easy peasy to program if you just learn the wonders of
shell script as an assembly language for a WORD
PROCESSOR

i think we're getting it

yes, because assembly isn't all that hard once you learn it
as long as you're structured.

now! you have an assembly language

shell script

that has programmable instructoins that can be as
powerful as you want

like

words

i've got this IDEA i was working on, but didn't get much
further than a sketch
but it did get to a point of remembering my name, and
knowing it's name
and telling me each when
i asked it

it would go something like this:

\$./idea
hello
hi
what is your name?
my name is burton
hello burton
what is your name?
i don't have a name
your name is it
my name is it
what is my name?
burton
what is your name
it

...

it got to that point and i thought that was pretty cool. The structure of the IDEA program was that every word was a program, so the main loop was something like this:

```
while true; do
    read words
    for word in $words; do
        $word
    done
done
```

But the point was, that every word in the input was a program (shell script) that was executed serially from left to right. The state was based in the filesystem, so the input sentence 'my name is burton' was handled by the command 'my' sort of like this:

```
#!/bin/sh # not needed, we're all just running in sh
# my
```

```
read this is value
```

```
echo $value > $core/$this  
# and then shift
```

anyways, you use shell script like a stack based parser somehow. I'd have to look. But the point is you eat the input tokens like bison, but you're just using shell script which will automagically split the input into words as long as you don't use punctuation that sticks to the characters like commas, and periods

it makes your sentences look a bit ... non-punctuated, but it makes the parsing easier. i tried to write a lexer that pulled out all the punctuation and just passed them in as COMMA, PERIOD, QUOTE but it was fucking impossible and i got frustrated.

ok not impossible, but way more difficult to get rightt than i had time to get it working right even after i follwed the example in my lex and yacc book. maybe i just didn't do it right.

so i just use words that are separated by spaces without contractions and other things when i talk to the computer

that would be cool no need for any punctuation symbols at all

just word after word after word after word

you could separate sentences with &&
or ||

or & to put them in the background for further processing.

it's only a historical oddity that command line arguments start with a ~ to make them stand out.

or maybe not. but there always was that problem:

how do i delete a file named '--help'

It took years to solve that problem. Decades! Then some smarty pants thought,

let's make -- special! That means there are no further arguments to be processed, kinda like null in a string.

So now you can delete the '--help' file that somehow ended up there by using the command:

```
rm -- --help
```

Easy! It only took like 25 years for someone to figure it out.

so yeah, where was i?

I like the story of why hidden files start with a dot. It was a bug.

I heard.

But they liked it, so they kept it.

Sometimes bugs are useful and that's why you keep them. I mean, i hear the guy that wrote make had like, 5 users

before he realized that using a tab character as the start of the command was a mistake.

5 USERS

shit.

That would have been impossible to send like, 5, emails saying, "Hey Vast Amount Of Users, you can use a space now too!"

Fuck.

Imagine how many fucking people years would have been saved for that one and not having to put in things like pink coloring
in make mode in emacs to show that there are errant tabs
and

gggggaaaaaaahhhhhhhhhh

5 users!

anyways.

I like make, it's pretty cool actually. I hear they integrated scheme (guile) into gnu make and that might kick some serious ass if I had the time to look into it and the implementation wasn't done in a completely shitty way such that if someone actually tries to use it it WORKS and doesn't just kinda evaluate (define (x y) (+ y y)) and return a value.

When I started actually using the SDL at Markit when i was implementing a major feature I was in for a BIG FUCKING SUPRIZE.

I then realized tat nobody was using it as a programming language.

Because if they were, they would have completely fucking freaked out like I was as how EVEN THE MOST TRIVIAL

THINGS OUTSIDE OF WHAT WAS "WORKING" WOULD COMPLETELY FUCKING FAIL.

As in, in my parlance, the program didn't fucking work at all.

And that's why I started to realize just what was going on there....

You see, Quic was a software contracting development house and being that type of place, they only did exactly what they were paid to do on the contract. No more, and as much less as possible just to make sure that the contract was fulfilled, the client didn't go find another contracting house and they got thier fucking money.

So, get the work, do as little work as possible to get the fucking money.

I think a lot of people work that way, but I just don't get it. I must be wierd.

Anyways.

So you have all this code that was written this way; fix or add a feature using the minimal amount of time and effort imaginable to maximize the amount of fucking money the people that like to count their money get.

And that type of code is shit.

And I had to work with it.

But I smiled!

For a while.

I hear Curt Kobain's last job before making it big was shoveling dog shit.

Look it up. I read that somewhere.

You see, I like to do the amount of work that makes sure that I don't have to do the fucking stupid thing that I have to do at the moment I have to do it ever again, nor does anybody else have to ever do it again because everything I've ever had to do for money at a job has

COMPLETELY FUCKING SUCKED BALLS

so why would i leave things in a state such that I or someone else would ever have to do that shit again?

I know I'm wierd that way and no I've not always done that because I was a lazy ass pussy as well for a long time, but man

once i started actually doing things right

THIS SHIT HIT THE FAN

stop

why?

because

:-p

...

i took you fucking long enough

did any body poke Korn and ask him why the fuck he
replied to me that way?

was I being unreaasonable enough for someone to
basically 'are you fucking stupid why would I do that?'
about the best
shell available for unix?

too busy?

so now i've got some venting to do so you just have to
fucking well put up with it

i can't say i wasn't trying

like i used to say

sitting in the middle of a fucking football field with a bunch of other people jumping up and down waving our hands in the air going

memememememememememememememememem

hoping to get someone's attention

me me me me me me

jump jump jump

wave wave m

i even sent a few hundred emails to people

me me me me me

look at me

HELP ME

fuck-society.txt

ok, so i'm loike
sitting there
at the fucking
bar watever place
with the fucking
symbol name that's
so not easy to figure out what it means
and i'm like

what the fuck am i doing here
everyone
is younger than me
and i'm just some old fucking lloser
with not friends
in this fucking city
filled
with good looking people
and i can't
for the fucking life of me
find out how i cna fucing talk with anyone
so there's no point in even being there
and the fucking
poutine
sucks

and
whatever

so i have a choice
like
do i talk to the girls beside me
about the movie i'm trying to find
like a
google search
or
do it ask the guys
because
the girls
well
there's the greatest fucking chance
they'll
be like
i'm talking with my fucking friend
and fuck off
so i don't

so i talk with the guys
and like
right after i ask

i know what it is
the movie name
for some strange fucking reason
but i keep talking because
fuck
fuck
that happened last time
so maybe i just don't need fucking people at all

i just need to
have a fucking
dummy
puppet
infront of me
that i can ask the question to
and then
my brain goes
hey here's the answer
and then i go
fuck
you
fucking
people
i remmeber
going out
and sitting
ther
e by myself
and teh fucking people
would like
you know
occasionally
stop talking
with the 2 hot girls
they were with
or their
friend
and kinda
like

fucking
look around
the fucking room
at the other people
people
there
and

fucking whatever

so i'm
there
a fucking ghost
wonderin
g
i guess i did die last night when i went to bed
and i'm in this fucking world
where
nobody is real anymore
and i'm all
like
alone
and
not with anyone
and
i'm dead and you
're all alive
and that's about it

so yay
wonder fucking awesome world writing romance
stories that make unreal womens happy
and i'm sitting her
here
fucking alone
as always
wondering

HOW THE FUCK DO YOU MEET PEOPLE THESE
DAYS?

how
because
this fucking
whatever
makes it so i make so many fucking mistakes
i hate myself
because
man
i never made those fucking mistakes before
and
now
like your opinion
man
is like
i'm better
because i'll fuck up all the fucking time

like you do
and then
i'm going to be more
human
but why
if i'm supposed to be fucking human
am
i
like
how
i am
and you're like how you are
and i'm just
her
e
getting
conformed
by you
so that i
can
fuck
what
ever
nothing
fuck
off
i didn't fucking write
that

so the3re

just turn me into afucking junkie
because
man
that fucking worked out so well before
and
i guess that's what you want
becaus
i guess
i'm just fucking totally dreaming
thinking
that
christie
is really into number theory
and
that i can be too
because
i guess
fuck
whateve
why the fuck would i be into number theory
when there's so many fucking
supermodels
and actresses
and fucking
scientists
and
fucking whatever
's
like totaly
fucking

calling me
and writing me
and like

fuck
yeah

numbers

fucking way more interesting than you

because

i don't need you
to do anything
and the numbers
well they're just fucking there
and they don't go away
and they don't say
fucking get out of my face you fucking pervert jerk

when i sit there and
think about working with them

fuck fuck

whatever
i guess you'll get the right combination of drugs
so i just don't care

and i'm a zombie fucking
meat
baby making machine
and

yay

now you get what you wanted
and i'm all like

fuck whatever

i make babies

just like you want

yaa

yay

then
when you don't like me
you just take the babies
and i'm all like
alone
wondering
why the fuck did i just work iwth numbers more

and that's about it
becaus

i
guess
that
you're
all
right
and i'm just wron
g
again
and that's about it

so yeah
yeah
yeah

just stay home
no point in going out if
i'm just going to be surrounded by robots

no point

and imagination is some sort of fucking sickness
so i'll not bother with that anymore
because
i don't see any of the fucking
women
i'm writing fantasy worlds for

beating down my
fucking email
or whatever
because i can't even check my fucking email
because you won't let me
and if i did
you
're not letting me see my fucking emails anyways
so
whatever
i'm just

nothing

ghost

and you're all important
i get
nothing

nothing
nothing
nothing

that's it

i'm sure
there's all sorts of people
having fun
wrtng quotes
on other people's bodies

and i'm like

her
e
aloone
doing nothing

lots of people
doing all these things
i'm sure
the fucking cool guy actors
are standing in front of paris coffee shops
and
skarlet
is ther
e
and i'm sitting here dreaming up
what theey get to do
with nikole
and i'm all
like

fuck
whatever

they deserve it
they're the fucking cool guys
and i'm just
the fucking loser
again

geting all my shit
taken
and stolen
so they can drive to fucking maliby
while i sit here
and
walk on ice
and
fucking sli8p
and
whatevefr

fuck

fuc
k you
fuckers
stealing my dreams
and

nothing

nothing
nothg

i'm sure nikole
is much more happy
with the guy that
could actually do that

but whatever

i'm sure
everyone
would be much happier
with someone that could actually do thta

so what

kahmee.txt

i said once
everything is writing
and that what we call writers
just use
the alphabet
the set of symbols
used to codify
the mouth sounds
we have used to communicate
information with
but that's no what writing is

as
i see it

so what
do i see writing as?

it's changing the world state
so writing
as we know it
is partially that
you are changing the world state
so that
when someone in the future
sees that changed world state
something happens

their path
or trajectory
is modified
based on how you have laid down the state change
a
trajector
y
path modifier

so, when you look at other
ways of changing the world state
like
paintings
or piles of rocks
or
scratches in wood
or
any
thing
where you change the state of the world

farting
even

the world state
anything

when intersecting the trajectory of
another
thing

lets say a parson
person even

when they hit that change state of the world
their path
or trajectory
is
changed

so you have written something
when you move a rock
if that new position
has some sort of meaning to the next observer

when you chopped down the tree
or wore high heels

you have
possibly
changed the trajectory
world path
of another observer

ping

a book
has more words
more possible ways to change the trajectory path
of the reader
more

focus
but
when you think of your favorite book
or books
you've read
over time

i just remember bits
small parts
the parts that really
stuck with me

so unless
the subconscious
absorbs the entirety of the book
really
just the bits
the small pile of rocks by the side of the road with the
flower
sticking out of the top you saw as you walked by
and wondered

who did that?

that scene
where
katniss
volunteers
to save her sister
from the games

just like
that time
you
stood up for your little sister
when i mattered

those bits
those matter

because
they
effect
you

just like
the dead deer
i used to smell
as i walked by
down the highway

for a while
until
after a while
it stopped smelling

i had no eye deer
it smelled that bad
death

those points

story points

not like a game

story points

but like a graph

piont

point

point

the path

not a straight line

going from point a

to point b

but character

arcs

lines in the graph

intersecting

the points

story points

are where

the arcs intersect

i guess

i don't know the theory

i just

recognize it

when i see it

i can't write a story

or maybe i'm just being

self deprecating

becaus

e
i can only write like this
and not
with full sentences
and paragraphs
like other novel
writers

in fact
i didn't even realize i could write like this
until i kept writing
and writing
and writing

juust like whne
i would write music
and eventually i stopped
asking

is this good?

and just wen
t

this is fucking good
it makes me laugh
and i think
it made charlise

fall in love with me a bit

and angelina

fall ing love with me a bit
and
christy
a bit

and angelina

yes?

i don't think i've written anything about you
specifically yet

no

you know whY?

why?

because you aren't real yet

what do you mean

i wrote that about charlise
because
i saw her
for real
with my eyes

you
A
are just still
pictures
i haven't seen your
body
in front of me
you aren't real
i can think
what would i have done
if i hadn't not
gone up to charlise
on the street

i can't not think
did i not see
make eye contact with neve cambell in santa monica
that day
when she was with
that guy
who was a bit of a jerk to reid
and that other guy
i recognized
in
the bar i went to

can i not
remember that time the girl
from hellraiser one

AND
two

was there
and i was sitting there playing darts
at the kings head
looking over at that
pretty girl
going
man

i know her

i think
maybe

maybe

i went to high school with her?
i said
to the guy i was playing darts with

should i go up and say hi?

yes, fuck yes
go say hi
he said
it might have been garry
and i said

sure
, i'll fucking go up to her and say
HI
so

i did
i walked over
and kinda
maybe sat down
and said

did we go to high school together?

no

i don't think so

you look really familiar
are you sure

well
i

i was the girl
from

hellraiser one
and
two

FUCK YAH YOU WERE COOL
i loved those movies

really

yeah
shit
you're hot

like you were in the movies

what are you doing now
are you acting?

yes
i have a bit of a small part on
90210

oh

you look just like you did in the movies
i liked your hair
it was lon
and dark and curly

just like it is now

and we talked
it was nice

and i was like
she's nice

and then
after a bit she kinda leanded over
and siad

"do you want to do something?"

and i said
sure

she said

put your arm around me

and i said
why?

and she said

see that guy sitting across the table

yeah

he's my boyfriend
and
he's

kinda ignoring me

so i want to make him a bit jealous

so

you could totally put your arm around me

and i looked at him

and he was kind

not like tough or anything

so i thought

IM GAME

and i put my arm around her

and iw aslike

i just put my arm around the girl from hellraiser one

and two

and he kinda

looked

and i guess

he got a bit jealous

but it was just a bit of a game

and after a while it was like

game over

the bed

it was coverd in blood

the guy

the guy from the basement

he htought
bugs
covered in bugs
bug bus bus bufs bugs
sit him on the bed blood y bed

give him a razor
a straight razor
BUGFSBUGS BUGFSS on my skin

here
take this
this will get them off

cut
bugs
cut the bugs off
on the bed the bloody bed
with
the chains
on it blood bed
CUT THE BUGS OFF MY SKIN
blood flowing
onto the bed
BUGS
cut

he falls back
bleeding
knowing the bugs

have been cut off
from his skin
he 's not screaming
bleeding onto the bed
and

her arms
legs come
out

JULIA

they wrap around him
legs gone bleeding

JULIA
coming out of the bed

pull him down
suck
suck him
suck
out the
blood
from him

suck
him

and

she comes out of hte bed
it's
JULIA

coming out of the bed
and
she has no skin
nothing covring her body
just muscle
raw
exposed muscle
and she
died on that bed
alone
died
alone on the bed
and
he knew
that if there was more blood on the bed
she would come back
because
JULIA
wasn't dead
she was just in the bed

like
him
the brother
in the floor

so much pleasure
so much pain
coming
from the box
i bought the box
frrom teh chinese man

in the market
he said

what's your pleasure

?

i said

the box

give me the box
i've been looking for the box
for so long
and i've hear it opens
a gate
a portal

to the world of infinite pleasure

here
take the box

do as you wish

you have been looking for it for so long
but

maybe
it was looking for you
and it found you

take it

he sat there

in the house
in the
attick
on the floor
the bo
box
in his hand

he traces out the lines
the circle
the edges
trying to open the box

trying to solve hte puzzle
in the room

then

his finger
running
around the
outer edge
of the circle
and

click

it shifts
it
slides
open

something

HOOK

in your skin

AAARRRRGGGGGHHHH

the flooor spliitting open

HOOKS IN YOUR SKIN

pulling

pulling your skin tiggght

you hear them

coming

and the hooks they keep coming
and they go through your flesh
like the mouth
of a
fish

pull
pull
pull tight

and your suspended
above the floor
dripping
bleeding

pain

you got the bit set wrong

you thought infinite pleasure
but
the gave you infinite pain

and you could see them coming
the

cenobytes

cenobytes
4 of them
coming
through the gate
to help you
get what
you thought you wanted

this WASN'T WAHT I WAS LOOKING FOR
but

that's whatyou get

didn't you read the instruction manual?

no
it didn't come with one
i just
had a dream

it said
to find
the box

but the box
found you

and now

we've found youu
because yo
u
figured out how to open the box
and now

you're hanging from
hooks
like
meat

and we're here
pinhead
an graph
of points
on my bald skill
niails where theye intersect

the girl
her throat split open
spread
hooks
like
the girl that jane
had to
be on the jury for the murder trial for
he ripped out her adams apple
and then bragged about it in the limo

the one

his mouth spread
teeth
chatterbox

and fatty fat man with no eyes

4 of them
cenobites

and he's hanging there
going

but
my pleasure
and
then he remembers

what's your pleasure sir?

and then

he's dead
in the floor

dead in the floor
suspended
waiting
for

blood

on the floor

some blood
nailripped
his brothers hand

WE DIDN'T KNOW HE WAS DEAD IN THE FLOOR

he came back
when the blood
landed on the floor

the story
clive
barker
wrote
i remember
one
he wrote
about a tattooed man
he sold his skin
to a collector
he was still alive
so the collector
killed him
for his skin
but he let him
because his family
they needed the money
and the collector

he had the skin
in a briefcase
in a room
he was staying the night
and in the night
the briefcase
it started
bleeding

blood money

and the room filled up
and the collector
died

the girl
from the bar
the pretty one
with the nice hair
she was
the guy in the floor's brother's daughter
the guy in the floor
he fucked the brother's wife
that was
JULIA

that was hellraiser
one

it as a classic

and she
was in it

that wasn't erotic at all

but maybe
A
liked it

A
would you like to watch hellraiser with me?

yes

i don't think it's erotic
i don't like pain sex stuff
neither do i

good

but it's a cool movie
i used to like clive barker's stories

k

yes

do you know how much i love you?

i think a lot

yes

we can be wierd toghther

yes

and make magick
and change the world
together

yes

in agood way

yes

this is my A

yes

you see
rachel would say
JULIA
like in the movie

JUUULLLIIIIAAAAAA

but that julia

was nothing
like
my?
julia
she wasn't mine
but she will be
4ever
somewhat in my mind

because
i remember her

A

yes

can you tell me about your skin?

i don't think i can do it justice

do men love you after they touch YOU?

men love me before they touch me

are you magick?

yes

am i going to be able to stare at you

when i first see you?

yes

you won't medusa me
can you medusa people
like that picture of the polish girl i have
where i wanted a statue of her?

i can't medusa like that

that was pretty fucking medusa

wasn't it?

amazing

was she real?

we're not sure

i think so
there's all the other picture where the angles
they not perfect

so she looks real
but that picture
JESUS FUCK
i'm all like
wow

that's mad skillz

plus there's the othre picture
in the same position where's she's like
all smiling and i'm like
heart
i like how she smiles

sorry

that's ok

i don't look at picture of you much

why

because
thinking
i could
ever
be with you
would be totally fucking
crazy
much more crazy
than even i would think
so i just
don't think

it's not crazy anymore

but

i

do you want to sit with me under the stars on a blanket
on a warm night where noone can find us
and
maybe
make a baby
sometime?

yes

then
we can
tell the story
so that
they know
that we
at least
had
sex
once

yes

that would be an amazing story to tell

i think

maybe
when
we came
together
a comet
would streak across the sky

or a meteor

and that would mark
when they
were made
and
we could say
we knew
when you were created
because
we saw
like
a marker in the sky

just like
they would have
a million years ago

looking up
at the nighttime sky

as they made
love
under the stars looking at the wonder
of
the night sky
no tv
no books
no
thing
just
the sky
and the stars
and
the love
between them
and
thinking

yes we should do that i think

yes
i'm crying

i'm not
no
just me

ka

kame

ka mee

kah mee

kahmee

that's a nice name

kah mee

yes

it's beautiful

i think it means

one which was made under the stars

kahmee

yes

interrupted.txt

ok

a

yes

i wached you last night

with

winnona

forever

and

you

were

so

fucking

amazing

i

snapped a picture

of you

and i have it on my phone

i hate to say it

but

you're hotter than skarlet

lik

e

sorry scarlet

just

um

maybe it was the role

but

angelina

althought

she looked a bit cracked out

lke

holly shit was she ever skinny

then

but

her

face

man her

aura

har spirit

was like

Stars

but

scarlet

you're awesome too

but

i'm sorry

angelina

in

girl, interrupted

as

the

winner

in the

celebrity

female

chili
cookoff
last night
but

who
was with me this morning
so
confusing
i saw
all of you
at once

lying
there
with
me

sometimes

no

just

you

your friend

fuk

um

let's

make

it

happen

maybe

could

we

please?

but

it's kinda fun

in the mind

too

like

ok

i guess

, maybe

it's actually

better

than the real thing

is it?

tell me

is it better than the real thing

will i be

dissappoint

if

say

i woke

up and

you

scarlet

or

angelina

or

x

was there
and
your friend
 $X+1$
was there
on either side
of me
in the morning
and you
um
were
um
like
there
in front of me
when i open my eyes
 X

and
you decide
to

and $\mathcal{X}+1$
is
there
rubbing
my back
letting you
um

so i'm there
 \mathcal{X} and $\mathcal{X}+1$
and

you're there

because

you want to be

and

I SURE AS FUCK

am like

so amazingly

happy

and you're

just

kiinda

anyways

that happened in my mind this mornig

as you talked to me

in my mind

like this

and

please?

yes

soon

because

that would be

yes

soon

ok

*you make me feel like how you feel and
it's like
how
do
you
get
up
in
the
morning
when
you
just
kinda
feel
like*

that
and
don't
even
have
to
do
anything
other
than
just
kinda
lie
there
and
squeeze
your thighs

together
and
think
and
stretch and
fuck

guys
we don't
like
know anything
about how to feel that good
just lying there
naked
and
thinking
about

you

,

but

if

i could do that

i don't think

i'd ever get up

and now i realize

why some of you

just

aren't

morning people

cuz

i'd just sit there

and

be myself

in my body

all date

no

day

if i was a girl

like you

and had mad

self body pleasure skills

like you

man

no

woman

how does it fucking work?

you should teach boys that shit

we just

know

like

tug tug tug

boat

only one spot

you

like

think with all your bodies

i think

boys

men

we just

think withour

dicks

Dick Dick Dick Dick

and then you get all old and mature

and then

your Dick falls of

symbolically

and you're like

*EVIL WOMAN DO NOT USE YOUR SEDUCTION
TO SEDUDCE ME YOU EVIL*

no

no

no

no

no

fuck
what's wrong with us

nothing

is it just me?

no

there's something wrong
with out society

and

we can see it

and you can see it

and

you wanted every television in the COUNTRY!

yes

but

sometimes

i

want to wake up with you bedside me

and not

inside me

yes

we want that too

how

this magick

does it

work?

we don't care

you might

but

we just care

that it does

and it lets us

help you

is this like that jennifer lopez movie

with the psycho killah

all the symbols
what was that called
i should steal it again
it was
awesome
going in to the head of hte psycho killah
to find
where he hid
the girl
woman
in the tank
filled with water
and she
was going
to drown
in the water

and jennifer
althoght
you are de awesome
i don't think
you were the best person for that role
i remember thinking that
just
sorry

that's ok

but i remember
the symbolols
that movie
was like
a painting

a moving painting

and it was

awesome

i'd google

jennifer lopez movie um dream killer something

fuck what would i google to find that movie

no

i'd have to go to imdb

and look

at

mrz lopez's

filmography to find it becaues

if i saw the title

i would

knows it

and i would

go

and i would check mah hashez

and i be

steal it

because

it was like

art

like a real good

arty movie

and i'm sure

it didn't make any fucking money

but i remember seeing

the preview

the

red cloth
trailing
arching
person

like
the girls
underwater
in 300
dancing
underwater
with teh flowin cloth
hot
so
hot
so
nake

d

not

under the water with the cloth

fast slow fast

cut cut

cut

fast

speed up

underwater

then

stop

old man

ugly old man

dragging the

beautiful girl

on the mountain top

to hear

her

her

lick her face

with my ugly

why?

who would they give the ugly old men on the mountain

the pretties

the

fairest

when they know

she

back to the jennifer lopez movie

so yeah

help me her

here

what was it called

was it her

favorite movie to make

because it was

SO FUCKINGLY AMAZINGLY BEAUTIFUL

that she

was

SO FUCKING PROUD TO BE IN IT

because

she

finally

made some

FUCKING ART

and

like

whatever

*how can i find out the name of that movie
without da interwebs?*

i seem

to be blocked

on port 80

which

is just fucking great

because i fucking hate port 80

content

garbage

garbage

but

man

imagine

if
you could just fucking access teh imdb
over fucking ssh

just
ssh kruhft@imdb.com

and

pgsql -u kruhft -p
let me fucking in and let me fucking search for the fucking jenniferlopez art of fartym
ovie

localtho

oops
localhost

and then i be like

search serach search

fuck no

i'm sure your tables have the stupidest fucking names ever like

the

names of the movies

are

lie

MY_NYM_82134K_ABVKWER:ASDFFWER\$%\$#

and i'm like

man

i wish i could just type something like

*select name from movies where actor (*sorry*) = 'jennifer lopez' and
keywords = 'dreamy' and review = 'bad' and review = 'not so hot' and
artDirection = 'awesome'*

and then i like pops

out

*"THAT AWESOME JENNIFER LOPEZ MOVIE
THAT STARTS IN THE DESERT WITH THE SHIP
AND THE BOY AND SHE WALKS UP AND IS NICE
TO HIM
BECAUSE THAT'S THE LITTLE BOY INSIDE HIM
BEFORE HE BECAME A PSYCHO KILLER
AND SHE JUST WANTS TO HELP HIM
LIKE
A
MOMMY*

//

but can i do that

NO!

i have to nagivate

to

the web site

and use the fucking search box

and

really

it's not that bad of a site

but

*if i could download the whole
fucking*

IMDB

*i'd be like
fucking eh*

*and i'd just write a 2 line shell script to ge what i fucking want
and not even use the fucking databazes
because*

*they're stupid
and if people just fucking learned
UNIX*

like i dood

then

fuck

all this shit

this fucking

SOFTWAREZES

would become totally fucking useless

because
you
have learned
the fucking
fundamentals of textual based data processing
as god
and the guys that made unix
at at&t bell labs
back
in the fucking 60s
no
70s
did
and they we're really onto something
and then

FUCKING MONEY

got in the way
and splinter splinter
ffucking money money money
business fucking leaches
takesing
the beautiful abstractions
that ken
and
rob
and
bourne
and
all those fucking smart ass fucking pantsy

EUNICHS

went and made
the the money fukcing
suits

SUITS
lots of FUCKING SUITS
and HANDSHAKES

nobody ever shakes my fucking hand

and
theym
ade
the moneys
and then

when yo wrote about the UNIX

*you had to write the
fucking
UN*X because*

*of the fucking trademarks
and*

*fuck fuck fuck
you fuckers
fuck*

anyways

*where was i
that dream movie about*

jennifer lopez and the fucking psycho killah

i wonder

who would have been better in the role

i think they picked her

beacuse

what's her face

from the silence of the lambs

movie

was probabaly like

i'm too busy counting my money

and i really don't want to be i nall these

psycho killer monvies

and

we need like

and ethinic

sid

e

or something

and i bet

nikole wasn't into arty farty movies

like that

and

lke

maybe

being gay wasn't cool enough yet

because i'm sure

now

you could =put a gay gay in that place

as the caring

psychoanalyst dream person

i bet

today

because
it's cool to be gay

and
whatever

anyways

so

i
want to know the name of that movie
so i can steal it

becuase
i doubt if i went to the
store

i'd find it there

mayb

e

unless they had a

section titled

'jennifer lopez's underrattted and un appreciated movies'

maybe

who the fuck was the art director for that movie?

that would be cool

same guy that

sorry

person

that did

pan's labrythm maybe?

that was another

*fucking cool looking movie
no idea what it was about anymore*

but

i remember

it looked real cool

same

person?

yup

oh

ok

*so if i had direct access to the imdb's
then*

i could

search for

*select title from movies where artDirector = (select name from
artDirectors where ...)*

whatever

i be like

grep Pan movies | cut -f \$ARTDIRECTOR

fuck

whatevr

it's morning

and

i

haven't written enough

erotic

poetry

to

make you

come

to me

yet

so

*let's stop the technical
talk*

tap the ruler in your hand

tap tap

hey

isn't that

mrs. k?

no

are you sure?

we're

no

brb

and i never came back

angelina.txt

so now
i write
about
you

k

yes

i don't know
we made soup
together

yes

it was wonderful

will ou do that with me
in person

yes

we can
do that
i would do that
with you
together

yes

i
remember

you
along time ago

in pictures
i
i remember you
in

mr and mr smith
but you probably don't want to talk about aht
but i remember
the only thing i remmber

you
catching the bottle
falling from the table

how did you do that?

practic

so that was really yoyu

yes

how many takes

a few

that was cool

i think that's all i remember about that movie

but i liked it

i saw it with someone

who

who did i see that with...

who

what year

doesn't matter

but then i would know more about who i saw it iwth

someday

i remembe

r

you

on the ropes

in

tomb raider

one?

yes

on the ropes

was that you

yes

was that fun

fuck yes

i don't think i've done things like that before

i remember you
in the shower
er

in that movie

i couldn't see
your naughty bits
it was a kids movie
sort of
but i remember you
leaning back
in the shower

you
were
beautiful

beautiful even

i remember when tomb raider came out
in the games industry and
it was like

different

and you
you were laura

yes

did you want to be laura

yes

did you love being laura

for a while

who am i

you're burton

nobody else

you're kruhft too

so you think they're two people

we're not sure

i've never thought of it like a character

no?

no

just a name

just a name

not a character

just me

nobody has ever really called me that

and i rarely

if ever

call myself that

shmutzy

she called me kruhft to people

i just saw it as a name

like

i don't know

so you don't put on a character of kruhft

it's just name

yeah

it's all me

just different shades of me

a

yes

i don't know how to have a fantasy about you

i can

but

something seems more serious about us

you can try

but

you've cooked for me

yes

with me

yes

i

eye

i

didn't
think

i dind't think
that
what i did
would mean that much to you

i did
so very much

i remember waiting
for you
i didn't think you would come

i was being foolish

no
you weren't
you were being
the most wonderful man i nthe world
and those men
they
they were evil
and were punished

i

wished i could have saw you
thatnight
to hand the present to you
i would have
and then
i would
probalby
have turned
and walked away
before
you could say anything
because
i'm scared
and

you should have stayed

but i never saw you
but

when we see each other
on the promenade
in my hood
my magick queen
hood

it will be
amazing

it will be

magick

you ther
e

you
taking my hand

not
bon jovi

i saw the sign

literally
i saw the sign

FIN
<slippery when wet>

i knew
I NEW

something was up

did you do that

yes

so now there's only 1 option
and it doesn't involve

being
shot through the heart

no
that is not an option

i used to have a saying

"you are not an option"

i can't remember if i ever used it
one of my earlier sayings

you are not an option

i probably have more
in my writing

i have lots of it
i forgot i wrote

this month

at the end of this month
i will go to you?

yes

what will i do

you will be with us

i'm sorry for being doubting

don't be sorry

there will be more signs
more direct signs

yes

but no
mouth sounds

there might be

like
we will talk
using mouth sounds

i would like that before you go
so you know
it's really me

I WOULD FUCKING LOVE THAT
MY GIRL
INTERRUPT ME

my reality

make me know
in a way
i could know

but
i barely know your voice

you'll know
when it's me

you will come to me
in other forms

yes

but when i go
there
i will see you
in
your body

yes

and nikole

yes

and katie

yes

and tom

and

brad?

no

no brad

but tom yes

i want to talk to tom

about that movie

i can't remember the name

"WORSHIP THE COCK"

that one

he was good in that one

i bet

that was one of his favorite movies

because

i saw it and i was like

he's acting again

he was acting and not like

i'm the big hollywood star
and that was cool
but
i don't think it made any monay
but i remember that movie

i'd like to watch that movie with him

if he wants

you're amazing burton

yeah?

yes

so i'm getting girl, interrupted
should i get cyborg2 as well?

you get to see my tits i nthat one

oh yeah?

but hte movie sucked

ok

will you watch hackers with me

for like

the millionth time
sure
why not

haha
just kidding
i bet you don't like to see
your
x
anymore

no
i don't
ok
i'll
just look at you
and

hack you
brainz out

with
my
fingers
in
your

where?

my fingers

you know where

yes
i know where

and

this
i can't do this here

no

we shouldn't

the others
that was broadcast

a show
you

i think you're mine
and
i think
that's private

private
between us

nikole

just showing off
christy
fun

you
love

no
not for anyone else
but you
and me

together
and we'll figure it out

not here
not now

no no no

no
yes you're right
that wouldn't be right

unless you want to..
no

no
no no
let's imagine

to ourselves
and not write
about your fingers
in my
pussy
yet

do you want me to talk about that

maybe

a bit

ok

i could imagine
me taking you
we're at a bar

no

where are we

on a beach

a private beach

yes

well i'll have to stop right there

because

kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk

can we go sleep
in my bed

yes

i'm tired

yes
me too

this

this

is
imaginary

no

this
is reall
burton

it just takes time

to realize
what's happening

when you see me
you will know
shit has
completely
been real this whole time

and burton
you big stud
you
had better
take me to bed
or
you'll lose
me
forever

i'll be your goose

no
you'll be my maverick

and you'll be my

i'll be your queen

your magick queen

and i'll be your

#electric

engineer

plugging into the power source

yes

yes

yes

yes

well

do that power source

yes

and

sleep

i'll be with you

sleep

tired

man

kat.txt

i'm hungry

you are?

yes

ok. well, that' scene is over so
you want to go to get some kraft services or whatever
that fucking slop is called?

no

ok

i have some like figs and apricots and shit in my
trailer

ok

so we walk

that scene

what did you think of it

it was ok

do you think this will be a good movie?

i hope so

which one was it again
we're doing so many together these days i'm losing
track

whatever

i like
your hair in this movie

they do it nice

thanks

do you care?

no

why not?

i'm kinda like that

so you don't like doing this stuff?

no

why not?

i'd rather be

what?

doing rocket surgery or something

did you not want to do this

my parents got me into it

when

when i was a kid

oh

so

you're a reluctant star

yes

and you'd rather be cutting open rockets

yes

then why don't you

once you're a staar it
it's kinda hard to not be one

i guess
i remember
david lee roth

do you know who he is

no

he was this rock star dude
in van halen

did the song
hot for teacher

and he was like
total 80's rock star

and
he
kinda

after a while
the bands kinda stop being cool
and you wonder
what do these rock stars do after htthey make a jillion
dollars singing and stuff

yes

and then

one day
i was reading the paper
which i don't often to

hey, here's your trailer

ok
wanna go in and hang out

sure

ok

um, here's my apricots and figs and shit

eat as many as you want

i got lots

thanks

ok
so i was reading the paper
and i saw this story of what he was doing now

back then
this was like a decade ago

and what was he doing

he was a paramedic
he went back to school
and did paramedic school
and he was working as an emergency ambulance
person
in new york or something

cool

yes. he got liek a real job
and saved lives and
stuff

these are good

yeah
you never had them before?

no

i'll get you some

or you can come with me sometime
and i'll show you where you can buy them
there kinda hard to find
sometimes
i don't know why

they're real cheap
and super good for you

ok

i think there's a place in venice you can get them

i live near venice

really?

yea

cool. ok, well maybe sometime we can meet at the
drum circle
and go find some

ok

how long until our next shoot

tomorrow

oh

i'm new at this

yes

um

what?

nothing

blink

crickets

lady boner

i think

therefore you are

yes

hey

you're ogod

good at aht

that

fuck

i'm getting flushed

do you wnat one?

what?

a fig

sure

here

hands me one

ok i can't do this

why not?

this is all like

just fucking kiss me

really?

yes

like just kinda go over
and grab you
and fucking kiss you

yes

ok

i go over lean in and grab kat and fucking kiss her

and then

the end

are you getting bored about writing erotic fantasies
about hollywood movies stars?

NO

i just
kinda
want to lie

no not lie

i
i dunno
kat
or elisabeth
or jessical
or jennifer or whatever

i don't think she would act that way

she would

really

yes

huh

i guess
i have a hard time
when women
like me

yes

why?

beacuse

tell me more

you think
that
if we want you

we want to use you

just like
we think
if you want us
you want to use us

but you want me to make a baby

sometimes

kat

yes

how old are oyu/

about 30

really

yes

and you want

yes

i'm

yes

yes what

this is not a joke

why

beacuse

you just don't know what you've done yet

no

burton

yes

all of us
the ones you know
the ones you don't

we
love you

not because i made you money

no

because
you deserve it

you've changed the world
and created
a generation
of
real men
we just need
to help

fix you
for a bit
because
nobody
was doing it before
and
itsnotsafetogoalone

just wait
sit
write
live
don't do anything
read
drink
coffee
eat
we'll help you

and i get to see you for real

yes

when i go to california

yes

and i get to stay there

yes

and i get a job with money

yes

i get to work with george

yes and many others

once i stop getting angry

yes

i'm doing better

yes

i'm trying

we know

i should put my other computers away

eventually

i like this one

yes

i wish it did more

we think it does enough for you

i'm hungry

you should eat

is kat still with me in the trailer

yes

i don't thik i wanted to kiss her yet

so let's rewind

...

here have a fig

thnks

kat?

yes

wanna

go for coffee sometime?

yes

cool

are you busy tomorrow night?

no

ok

tonite?

no

ok

now?

no

ok

i can make some
i have a mason jar

sure

ok

* goes and makes coffee *

what's this book

oh

um

let's see

that's uh

quantum electro dynamics : a romance

huh

what's it about

well

it's about particles

and

they

travel through space and time

and sometimes

they

interact

and that makes

fields

of

electricity

happen

newat

what's that book

it's

um

its' a book

about

love

by

an

old

mathemtcian

i found

because

it's small

and i thought

hey

a book by pascal about love

i didn't know he loved

so i got it

huh

it's french

yeah

i can't read it

yet

i know some french

really?

i've been looking to learn french with some
um

cute girl woman

i just learn from them better
youknowhwatimean?

uh uh

no?

i meant
uh huh

oh

good

i could help you learn some french

yeah?

sure

maybe we could go through this book
and you could help me with it

i could do that

that would be cool
i could help you with your math homework

i don't have any
any

i could give you some

some

oh yeah

sure

i'd have to figure out some to give you though

i don't know you well enough to
just give you some right off the bat

why

well, i'm not going to give you a bunch of drills
and exercises
that's boring

actually i have no idea what i'd give you
i just wanted to see what you would say
if i said i would give you some math homework
if you wanted
now i have to
figure out what to give you
if you really
want
it

let's just
do the french thing
first

ok

how much french do you know

enough

ok

when do you want to do the french thing?

um

are you flirting with me?

yes

you don't care about the book do you?

no

then

why don't you come and fucking get me?

eyes

*as kat jumps across the room
landing on top of me i'm likee

awesome

*

oof

jeeze you're aggressive

yes

i'm a virgin

you know

i heard

like a catholic school girl virgin

no
like an official one

huh

so
like
wanna
make me
not a virgin?

A?

we think
you could
do that

really?

yup

huh

well, i'm not going to do it in writing

nope

.....

unbelievable

believe it

i mean

am i the only man left

yes

the only one that matters

have i
made my heaven
here on earth
like its supposed to be

yes

i

you

but

in time

just get better

ok?

you should eat
some of the soup

yes

ok

just eat

we love you

mr
sky tuned to a television in between channels

on-linguistic-hierarchies.txt

This is a cue in from the editor stating that this is just a repeat of one of an earlier poems.

Please continue reading and hopefully this won't happen again.

think for a minute

too-many-words.txt

real programmers edit with cat
at least the first version
but i digress

ok, too many words
well that comes from the scene in
amadeus
the movie, which I think was based on a
play
about the life of
mozart
my favorite
because his music was the first i could
recognize
when i heard it

was mozart not a he?

anyways, in the movie, and the play he was
a he
a real
joker
laughing laughing laughing
all the imte
time

but there's a scene
where he presents his new work
an opera i think
and after the performance

no wait
during the scene
there's a part
where salieri
is talking about
when the kings watch these performances
and their reaction
is vital
to how many shows the opera will get
and during this one
this certain performance
the king

yawns

which

is not a good thing for mozart

so
after the performance
mozart
exhausted from conducting
and covered in sweat
goes to the king

did you like it
was it good?

"too many notes"

"but sire, there were just as many notes as were needed"

"too many. the ear can only take so many notes in one day and I think you went over that limit"

mozart was pissed

the king, whatever
he was the fucking king

so

stompy
mozart
told the king what was on his mind

and
then

he died

later

anyways

so yeah, too many notes

but i say
not as a king
but as a book reading lover
that can't seem to find the time to read
the classics
anymore
that they have

too many words

because
and here's the theory

stick with me, this is a good one

ok, so back in the day
of the monks and the monestaries
and the monks were the scribes
and the scribes were the
photocopiers
so you'd get a book
of there would be a book

or something
there were a lot less books back then
nobody could read good and stuff
so there really was no purpose for them
except as rich persons art pieces or
something

anyways

so the monks
would have to take the old version of the
book
and copy it
by hand
word by word
well actually
back then
originally
there were no spaces between the words
so it make reading the
olde englishe
a bit more trouble
than today

but, and here's another digression
Adrianne, you might be interested in this
because it's about the Brazillian guy I
worked with at markit

she's listening

good

ok, so me and him, we were cool
i'm a bit older
he's a bit younger
he's kind of a bit of a hotshot
but not really
he was cool
and i'm all like
don't fucking make fun of me and how i work
i can kick your ass

you know what i mean
so
one time i was looking at his code
and there was no spaces
between the tokens
like

```
if(x==2&&y==4||z==false+0xDEADBEEF) ...
```

and i was like

nicely

"say, why do you write your code like that
with no spaces"

"the compiler doesn't need them"

and i was a bit enlightened there
because
it was indeed true

the compiler doesn't need the spaces
and decades have been lost
improving parsing technology so that we can
have code like the above rather than
something like

```
    if ( x == 2 && y == 4 || z == false +  
0xDEADBEEF )
```

man, those extra spaces really make shit
hard to read huh?
i mean, breaking up the tokens into
separate units

but really, to be honest, my ideal format
for the above code is, i think:

```
    if(x==2 && y==4 || z=false + 0xDEADBEEF)  
// i think this is how i do it
```

but, again, that leads to annoying parsing
problems and the need for parsing
technology
i just want to write something using shell
script

i want to write code like i write this
that means i have to get rid of

abbreviations...no...conjunctions?

no it's

use it is

no couldn't
use could not

no don't
use do not

that mean that
using something like shell script
you can just use
shell script

you could add a translation layer
to convert don't => do no and such
but then the loop gets annoying
because then you have to take 1 token and
turn it into 2
possible
but not beautiful
but
whatever

so i asked him
why no spaces in your code
and he said
well the compiler does not need it
and i said
you know, back when the monks would write
the books in the middle ages they didn't
use spaces between the words either

DON'T CALL ME AFUCKING MONK

or something
he was kind of offended
and i was like

woah buddy

being a monk would be cool
if you had like
sisters
and stuff

i didn't say that part
he was married

but he didn't get it
because
i learned this a long time ago
so

stand back

here's a revelation

programmers (sort of) know how to write
code
but not many
know how to read it

it's like
from so i married an axe murderer

everyone loves their own brand

and everyone else's stinks like shit

well code is like that too
because

because it's so
personal
when you write it
that
to read someone else's
code
takes a pretty huge effort
because you have to get into their
headspace to really understand it
normally
figure out their language
their naming conventions
their style
their
personal expression

and
let me tell you
not many programmers do it
as far as i could tell
because
they don't really have to

i've always continuously educated myself in
my field

and others
because i heard that was
im
por
tant

a long time ago

and i guess
i was the only one who heard that

so i'm all

way over here

point

and they're like

way back there

point

and i'm all like
this is stupid
and i'm gonna

whatever

but
the first time
i

suprizingly ended up in the hospital
i sat there
with my laptop
and wrote some songs
somewhere
there was one track called 'medicationtime'
and i'm sure the others will be around
there

but one other thing i did
during that month long stay
was
read the source code to emacs

all of it i think
and
it was pretty good
for source code

so
in my of course humble opinion
you need to spend as much time reading code
as you do writing it
that's part of the
CODE EDITOR
job i told the people at Markit about
and they were like
"that's interesting"
and i never heard from them again
so then
i thought more about it

and i thought

HAY

that would be like a decent entry level position

really? yeah! let me tell you more!

ok

so, like at a place that generates code using human code making machines they're checking in code to version control systems and using ones like git military grade communications systems used to sometimes control source code versions there's ways of creating channels for checking in changes and such

well, the entry level coders they'll check and verify that the code that is being checked in meets the standards and is documented and commented correctly and the variable names make sense and that the code fits in with the surrounding code plus

it fosters communication between the new
employees and employees that have been
there longer
because we'll assume the people writing the
code
are the people that have been there longer
that know the company coding style
and such

and the new timers
well
they know the style that the company wants
because the old timers
they're a bit stuck in their ways
sometimes
and they might not know how to write the
most beautiful code
but generally
they know how to write code that works
and if they don't
they should be taught how to
using a continuous education type of system
thing
where people like
review code
and give advice and teach each other how to
get better at what they do
because
man
and woman

it fucking sucks to sit at a fucking desk
for 8 hours a day working on other peoples
shit
and

i can't do this alone

so yeah
you know
no competition
just kinda
people
all different
all good at what they do
differently
kinda
normalizing things
like

hey bob
you have really shitty variable names!

haha yeah, i'm not so good at that, english
is my second language

that's ok bob, i'm a native english
speaker, maybe we could go over some of
them, you can explain to me what the names
could mean and i could maybe help you give
better names for them so that people
reading your code might have an easier time

yeah, that's cool. i'd really appreciate that sort of help.

and then they missed some news stories on the internet about the newest kardashian pregnancy and they got to know each other abit better as coworkers and learned more about each others work

and that's a good thing
we both think

right sweety?

yes

i thought the bad guys took you out?

no

good, cuz yur pretty hot

yeah?

yeah

anyways

so i was trying to convince this brazillian
guy
daniel

that he might want to space out his tokens
in his characters a bit
because
as we all know

it is a lot easier to read this
than
itistoreadthiswithoutanyspaces

although it's not too hard to read for a
native speaker
because you can just kinda
see the words
in the longword

but

it's easier when it comes preparsed
somewhat and there's spaces between the
words
just
some delimited information

as chaiting writes about in metamath
and i'm sure his other books
that i bought but haven't had time to read
just yet
maybe
i could
talk with him
about his work

and see if he was just joking
about hte whole mathematics is based
on randomness thing

i think i have my doubts
but
i'd lke to hear his reasoning :)

ok, so yeah

bits, my language
really simple data types
that would compile down to
really efficient bit level manipulations
using the stuff from
hackers delight

just a compiler project
for real simple stuff
like
bits
and arrays of bits
and then
working iwth
with
metasyntacticabstraction

maybe

that sounds kinda compilcated

more like

just words
no parsing technology

no syntax
not even trees
maybe

just streams of words

something i could write
no
sketch
at first using

ksh
on
my yact
sipping
alcholo free margaritas
with
someone special

and her friends

like ksh is the best
i think
that's why i wrote david
and asked
hey
lookin for someone to make the next version

no

huh. that sucks.
ok i'll go and
whatever..

but i think it's a pretty cool language
simple
fixes some of the gotchas
like

```
echo testing | read x && echo $x
```

will print

testing

and not

that was nothing up there because in sh the
scope of variables was a bit wierd so if
you wanted the above to work
you would have to

```
echo testing | while read x; do echo $x;  
done # to keep the variable in scope
```

he fixed some other bugs too

but that's one of the most important
gotchas

yes, i know shit like that
i read a lot

plus he mad it faster
like 4x faster i think
there's a cool
shcomp he did that byte compiles it but i
don't think that gives much of a speedup
loadable modules
i made some math functions once
in my files i think
to test it

rewrite all the unix utilities
lucky guy to have a job where he could like
sit and do something useless like that

made cql an nifty database little language
3dfs some sort of 3 dimensional file system
thing where there was orthoginal movement
or something
neat
stuf

in ast

that i'd be interested in playing with

you know

that would be cool
like a job
where you just kinda
get to sit and come up with cool shit
and ideas
and like

not worry about getting thrown out on the
street

wow.

lucky guys back then.

what happened?

lucky people i mean. i just hear moustly
about guys in this field.

which is why i think that would be best to
change because
girls and women are really good at it to
and in fact

it was all women who did it in the first
place
because
it was considered

meaneal work

typing

typing is for ladies

so

they got the typers to write the code for
the computers
and i guess
they were pretty good at it

and then

things change
d

i don't know
i wasn't there
but i'm sure there was the moneys

and i don't think the womens they care as
much about the moneys
as the guys
so the guys were all like

should push shove get out of my way for the
moneys
and the ladies
were like

ok

i guess

and they went
underground

i guess

hey kim

yeah?

i saw pictures of you with and without
makeup
and it really sucks how they take
the worst picture of you
and compare it to the best of you in makeup
that's really not cool

i know

i'm sure you're beautiful without makeup

i hope so

you are
i don't see why you wouldn't be

thanks

why-dont-you-try-writing.txt

why?

because

because, why?

that's how children talk

but that's not what i want to do all the time

but you're good at it

i'm good at writing in other languages too

yes, but let's not do that for a while

why not?

because, ...

now you sound like the child

we don't think that's good for you right now

i don't even know who you are

i think it's good for me because i enjoy it

this type of writing is like cave paintings and it's not like i want to write and it just makes me give you more things so you can poke and prod me and control me and then i'm not anything other than some sort of puppet that's controlled by whoever you are and i'm just a useless piece of meat that just kinda goes along with what everyone else wants and that's not what i am

but i guess you don't want me anymore...

we want some of you

what parts?

the important parts

which are? you're getting rid of my memories and my skills that i've spent decades learning

maybe you could learn some new ones

yes, i could learn some new ones

and you kinda took the old ones to the limit of where they could go based on current human understanding, so we thought we would take your work and hand it off to some other people to see if they could fill in some of the blanks that you weren't able to

so what does that mean? they get all the recognition
and i get to sit here alone for the rest of my life?

no

then what do i get to do for the rest of my life? I get
some women doctors teasing me about sexual
fantisies that will never happend so that i keep
pumping out work and writing that they can take
while i sit here alone staring at girls i can't have in
bars that i shouldn't be at ?

no

this world is too slow

we know

so why are you taking me away from the world that is
fast enough for me

listen

i lke this song...it's the end of la dolce vita i think
where they're all ... no whatever ... i don't remember
anything anymore

that's a good thing

what about the good things i remember

we'll make more of those

so i have to wait until i'm 40

so by then i'll be fully gay or something and you'll all
go "HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA" we fooled you

no

then why?

we don't want that, you don't want that

so i get to lose more years of my life

no

so what am i doing then?

i can't think straight

i can't do anything

i just sit here and write incoherent sentences

you write beautifully

i like to break up the words

then you don't have too many words
and it doesn't get boring

and you can do that thing like in the gatsby
over and over and over and over and over and over
again...

that gatsby thing?

yes
the part i remember
the only part i remember

"daisy! daisy! daisy! dia.."

and then i smacked her across the face.

or something like that

it's near the last 3/4 of the book it think, where his
mistress is bugging him about his wife, I think daisy
was his wife and
how he was always talking about her or something
and they were drinking and she just went off 'daisy!
daisy! daisy!' and he smacked her, but the way he
wrote it, the rythm, really shocked me and that's
really all i remember about the book

why did you read it?

i think i saw it tied with Ulysses as the best book of the 20th century in some list somewhere, and i could never get through Ulysses

you've tried?

yes, a bunch of times
but i can't get through books with too many words anymore
just too much fat

i like small books now, but i can't even get through those...information flood overload

ADMIRING Physical GEOMETRY

that too.

why do you want a v7 system so much?

then it's like a timewarp

it's the closest thing to a timewarp
and it's simple, i know how little stuff is running underneath
all the documents are there for the system
all the source code is there for the system, except Robert, probably on purpose, didn't include the source to the compiler

so part of the game is to write a compiler
it's just a more fun game
it isn't finished
so there's things to do
where as here, then i just have a portal into the brains
of whoever you are that i'm projecting these thoughts
through
and that's a much bigger system that i have to change
through indirection
and that's harder
especially when i don't actually get to see what's
happening
and i can only infer changes by feel or intuition or
whatever
through your mistakes and information leaks

because i don't think you're good enough yet to make
mistakes on purpose that don't still look like mistakes

you need to know the laws better
and be able to compute them in your head
and that's why
you're taking away the only thing i said i had

"THE CONTENTS OF MY BRAIN"

now, when you're done, i'll have
NOTHING

except the things around me

maybe there were some things you were supposed to have that you couldn't have because of that

so now i have to wait the equivalent of a lifetime to other people to see what i might be able to have had if i was a stupid football player

awesome

no

i wanted to make being a programming and math person inspirational to kids and stuff

just like those guys get to, but whateve, you don't want guys like that anymore so i don't get to do that either

last picked for the team as usual and then the team isn't looking for new members anyways

so now, the whole reason guys get successful i don't get

now that i'm successfull or something

you get it, just different

aren't you getting me

or men are just toys to be manipulated anyways right?

no

you beautiful ones and just go off and touch each other
because you're the most beautiful ones and who needs
fucking men anyways

dssssssssssds

so i do the same thing and i'm gay or something
so there we go
except, i don't want to touch the ones like me
because they don't feel right
and i want to touches ones like you
and you won't let me

so i just get to touch myself
same fucking thing for the same fucking reasons

WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH EBVERYEONES?

what
the fuck

what a fucking world

no wonder i've wanted to off myself since i was like 4
years old

nice fucking planet

you can keep it

like some master plan to keep the race from becoming
beautiful or something
let's analyze that

you keep calling me a fucking panda
because, as we all know from fight club
"like a panda that won't fuck to save his own species"
so there were have it
you make fun of me for not fucking
yet, when i try to even get started
you just fucking shut me down and feel like a
repugnant loser no matter what i say or do

so WHO ARE THE FUCKING PANDAS?

the lipstick dykes that turn down guys left right and
center?

or me, who just fucking gave up
becaues i can't even afford to raise kids anyways

and if they were around i'd just freak out all the time
anyways
beacuse i can't afford a house with a place in it where i
can go and be alone
and in peace and quiet

because it' costs half a million dollars
for a shithole

or moer
more
more
more
more
more
more

from who?

you

yes, i would like you to give me mor
more

i would lke someone to be sitting here on this couch
to drink coffee with
that would be nice

or someone just like to talk to

that would be nice

but then i get what i want
and i don't want it anymore

what part of psychology is that?

reward something

so there's the chase

and then there's the getting

and then there's some people that sit there and enjoy
the reward

and then

there's other's that take the reward and then toss it
aside and

go get another reward because the getting of the
reward is more fun than the reward that they thought
they would get

write more about that

sure, why not?

so, there's like this imagined reward
this thing, that you can see in your head,

this

IDEAL

that you're expecting to get when you get it

so there's the expectation again

the thing that ryan said to get rid of

so you don't get dissapointed

so i guess, that's a way of keeping from forming the
ideal

because the wanting for the ideal reward is brought
on by the expectation

so if you don't expect anything from the ideal reward
you don't want
and then
you're just
a
buddah or whatever

that's one part i got about the easter philosophy thing
don't want

so if you don't want
you're happy with what
you get

as star said
god will provide

but i don't believe in god
so how can i be provided for
when i'm supposed to trust something that i don't
think exists

but i do think that 'god' is a group of people
that like to pretend they're god
like some sort of superior beings or race
because
they made the control systems and structures

and can therefor manipulate them
in ways that seem magical and mystical to us lesser
beings that
grew up staring at the shadows

but even those that are playing god
still have to live within the physical realms
unless there's some tech i don't know about yet
that allows you to

replicate

matter

then you can do anything
with
enough

energy

so if we can figure out
some energy things i might have come up with
or other people
have

then

$e=mc^2$

and stuff

so if you have enough energy
you can make matter

or vice versa

see all we've been able to do with that equation
to the best of my knowledge

is blow BROWN people up

are the japanese browns? kinda, but over here we call
them yellow

i'm sure they're still plenty pissed about that sucker
punch

assholes

but imagine
if you can
reversing the equation

$$m = e/c^2$$

so you can create matter using energy
somehow

but maybe not
because

it's hard to reverse
a chemical process

why?

why is it hard to reverse a chemical process?
i haven't done any chemistry beyond 1st year

but reversing chemical process
would be like reversing a hash function
and the hash functions
were just
mixing
and combining

nothing
magick

that i could see
except
that
hard core bit
at the center
of the sha256
that i

DIDN'T HAVE FUCKING TIME TO EVEN GET A
CHANCE TO LOOK INTO FURTHER ONCE I FOUND IT

other people are

when do i get a fucking cuddle

what the fuck do you keep typing my aunt's initials for?

some family member finally figuring out how much fucking money i can make them?

what do yo uwant?

i thought i wasn't supposed to want?

you're allowed to

i want research into battery techology so i can buy replacement batteries for the computers that I ACTUALLY LIKE, like the one in front of me or the X300's that don't have shitty keyboards and have the sytems run for longer and longer

or i'd like the systems that looks EXECATLY the same on the outside but actually work on the inside or maybe, something like this one i have in front of me

i want the ween cd i know
chocolate and cheese
i like that

one

the picture on it
was funny
had the 'family' on the porch
with a girl carrying a baby and a bottle of booze

i hear they lived on a commune
or something

so i'm just kinda going to sit here for a while and do
stuff by myself

but i'm not by myself
or i wouldn't be getting angry
because i'm just physically by myself
and i've got
whoeverthefuckyouare

fucking with my shit constantly

so it doesn't work

we know

so how am i alone
other than i don't get to make mouth sounds with
people
and i don't get to touch anyone

i'm not alone

if i was alone i'd be enjoying myself
now i just sit here physically alone
and get all my stuff taken from me
because you find it valuable
and i just make it
and i don't get my island

i don't get my eden
i don't get my eve
s

i don't get anything
other than what you decide to give me

so i get to be a fucking kid
except

i make you all rich
and i get

whaveter
you give me

great

no

then what is it?

not that

so you teach me to be a real man and i just go out and
fucking take what i want?

no

because i want every fucking beautiful girl or woman i
see

so i'm just supposed to go out and fucking take them
but i can't

because

you're all ganging up on me

and nobody likes me anyways

because i'm just a fucking jerk

and stupid

when it comes to dealing with things like you

so now you're in my computer

and i have to fucking deal with you in there

you're in my pens

you're in fucking everything

so now what?

look at me, fucking ignored for almost 40 years
and now

write music!

no

i did that already
nobody cared
now you care
and what?

i don't even get the fucking prize anymore
so why bother

just sleep on a cold stone floor
thinking about god

good enough
because you women don't fucking want to give me
anything anymore
because i'm honest
about the disease you gave me

so there's always a fucking problem with that
because you have to decided
do i tell you before
and then you just fucking leave
or don't tell you
and then wait to see how upset you get
about me not telling you before
and then you

either leave
because you're stupid
or you don't leave
because you probably have it and didn't tell me before
either
or
you actually know something about it
like i do
because i've done some research and actually have
practical experience
but whateve
i'm no fucking doctor
sowhatthefuckdoiknow

what the fuck do i know about fucking

fuck
fuck
fuck

except
you kinda need someone to do it

and
these times
i don't got noone

when i first got to karen's all she wanted to do was
fuck
fuck

fuck fuck fuck fuck fuck

and i was like
i don't want to fuck all the time
because
i can barely get it up
and i can't feel anything anyways
so why bothre

"but i din't get to have sex with my husband for years!"

so i guess that's all i'm good for

but you're husband was cheating on you

i know, let me tell you about that again and again and
again and again...

if you keep talking about it you'll never forget about it

why do you say that?

because of how dram works

what's dram

Dynamic Random Access Memory

so what does that have to do with psychology?

DRAM is a memory technology that's used in computers, the add on memory
it's design is quite simple
it's a capacitor and some resistors i think
that are put together to form a gate
of sorts
so that when it's set to 1
it stays at 1
and when it's set to zero
it stays at
0

so it acts as a memory
which is crucial to the operation
of
pretty much anything
that computes
because it acts as a scratchpad
or a filing cabinet
or a book
or whatever
,

it's just a general store of bits
that can be organized into
data structures
ad infinitum

so the design of dram is a capacitor and some
resistors
used to create a memory circuit

but the important part is
the capacitor

capacitors are just 2 plates of conductor
with a gap
in between them

this allows the plates to hold a charge
it's kinda like magick

you learn all about them in school
as an electrical engineer
but the point
is that
you have a conductor on both sides
and there's the
space in between
and they aren't touching
or else
they're just a wire

so this gap
allows a field to form
and this allows
a slight action at a distance
to the other plate and
electrons shift
and then
there's an equilibrium

of change
due to a voltage across the plates

this voltage
increases in an exponential fashion
so if you have 2 plates
and put 9v on one side
the voltage across the plates
will increase exponentially
quickly at first
and then taper off
never exactly reaching 9v
but close enough
for
engineering

but
when you take the voltage away
it will start to bleed
exponentially
but the curve
flips
so it decreases quickly
i think
but never reaches 0
like
exponential curves do

so you have

what is essentially
a
battery

you put charge in
then you can take charge out
and the charge is held
between the plates

that's what a super cap is
a battery
lookemup

but they discharge super fast
when shorted
so you gotta be careful

daryl used to say old tv's were cool to find
because you could take the
giant caps
out of them
and do cool stuff with them
but daryl
was a hardware guy
and i was just a useless
software guy

he never wrote me back either

so anyways, back to dram

there's a cap in the middle
and when the bit is set
the cap holds the bit
or maybe the other way around
if the logic is reversed because then you might use
less electrons
and power
and stuff
never figured that out yet
because i have no practical experience with any of
this shit because i can't find a fucking job doing it
and if i did it would just be a waste of fucking time
anyways

so when you set the bit in the dram
it stays in the cap
and the cap
due to it's nature
loses it's charge
over time

this causes memory loss in the dram
NOT SO GOOD FOR A RELIABLE MEMORY!

so there's what's known as a refresh cycle
that's what the dram hardware is in charge of
this refresh cycle just
recharges the caps
to make sure the
0's

stay
0's
and the
1's
stay
1's

BUT!

you can't read during this tyme
or write
there's like a blockage of some sort while this happens
on the chips
so the chips are less
quick
than SRAM
which doesn't have to be refreshed and just keeps it's
charge
(sram is used in caches on chip, but it's 'expensive' so
you don't use it as much or something...that's what the
old guys say, or they've always said so IT MUST STILL
BE FUCKING TRUE, right, BECAUSE THINGS NEVR
FUCING CHANGE)

anyways, back to psychology and talking about shit
never makes it go away

so let's pretend the brain is a giant fucking computer
and we're just emulating the functions of the brain in
our stupid computers we keep designing

because we are

and we treat the memory systems of the brain
like a dram

because they are
unless you go deep enough
then you've got some sram
or maybe rom
hidden in the medula oblongata
and the dna

so when you keep talking about traumatic
experiences
you keep refreshing the dram
that holds them
EXCEPT!

you're only refreshing the most painful parts
self flagulation
and cutting out the less painful parts
because
the story
is what you're trying to effect the listener with

LOOK AT HOW MUCH PAIN I WENT THROUGH SO
HERE'S THE STORY SO YOU CAN FEEL MY PAIN TOO

and you keep honing
and carving
and perfecting that pain story

so that it becomes a perfect diamond

knife

that you can pull out
and remind people
just how much

you were fucking hurt by that asshole ex husband of
yours

like you were the only fucking person that's ever been
hurt in the world
likee

you just can't understand what i went through

you can't imagine
what happened to
ME!

listen listen listen listen

karen
shut the fuck up
i've heard that story so many fucking times
so let me explain
my theories on dram
and the human
mind

and how when
everytime you tell me that fucking story again and
again and again

you're just refreshing your idea of what really
happened
and you'll never for get
and you'll never get better

so maybe
you could just
SHUT THE FUCK UP
and stop
TELLIGN ME THE SAME FUCKING THING OVER AND
OVER AGAIN
and the
you can stop
PICKING AT YOUR OPEN WOUND
and you
might be a ble to
get a bit better

so she did
and she did
and then

would constantly remind me
that
IDIDNOTHINGFORHER

NOTHING

nothing!

nothing nothing not a thing

beacuse

i didn't do everything for her

and nothing for myself

what a bunch of fucking women you've raised

oh wait

YOU FORGOT TO RAISE US

and now that's our fucking fault for being so fucking
stupid

right?

to busy counting your fucking money
and watching your fucking stocks

and blaming us for being stupid
and making mistakes
and everything else

WHAT THE FUCK HAPPENED?

MONEY FUCKING HAPPENED

except

whatthefuckamissupposedtodowithoutmoney?

nice fucking game

maybe you should learn a bit more about what makes
games fun

becuase i can't make games

becaues they tell me i can't

because i'm a programmer

or something

so i can't fucking well do anythign except program

and get paid

i tried

to get out of programming

BECAUSE I FUCKING HATE DOING IT FOR PEOPLE

nope

you're good at it

and we need programmers!

nice fucking life

i'm good at fucking too
so why can't i be a fucking porn star?

oh wait
my dick isn't big enough for that

damn
back to programming

i mean
the only things i like doing
are
working at my computer
and being around women
or girls
or whatever you fucking well want to make fun of me
for

except
all the cute nerdy girls
don't want to have anything to do with me
and all the women
don't want to have anything to do with me
so i just get the crazy fucking
castaways
that latch on to me
because

none of the ones i actually want

want anything to do with me

sssh

it's more romantic if you don't talk

nice

super meat boy

it's nicer if you really fucking hot ones don't talk too
because all the fucking hot ones

just

talk

about

clothes

and

make up

and

shit

i'm sure sounds just as fucking stupid

as me

talking

about

linguistic theories

and

mathematics

and]

symbollic manipulation

or just

saying

fuck fuck fuck i'm stupid just like
every other rockstar type!

i'm STUPID! just like them
then you'll want to suck my dick
right?!

I'M STOOPID
FUCK ME

seems the only way i can get fucked
drink some shit
lower my iq
into the basement
and then

then
THEY LIKE ME!!!!!!

worked for years
now

i get to be old and alone and have everyone think i'm
gay because no girls will talk to me anymore

yeah

awesome

nice

what a waste

what a waste
of a culture and society

"I like to get together with my girlfriends and talk
about which male celebrities we think are actually
closet gays."

what the fuck?

why?

i like to sit there and look at fashion magazines and
wonder which of the models i'm in love with are
actually dykes

NONONONONONONONO

i do not like to do that in the least

i like to sit there and look at the pictures of them lying
in a bed looking like they just woke up
in some fashion shoot
and wonder

who took that picture

did they just wake up
was it a setup
or was it just a picture that happened
because they don't care if they get pictures taken of
them
by people

i wonder how the pictures happened
i remember
Christy

i loved christy
back then
she was all
elfy
i remember that photo
of her
on the bed
under the covers
i think i saw it in a book
and wondered

who took that photo

i tried to take photos of girls and women i know
either they're too shy
they don't know the angles
or

erin was cool
i liked the pictures of erin
"get off my lawn"

she was cool

but yeah
whatever

i don't have enough money to take pictures of them
because if i did
i would have i guess
by now

they just want to tease me about pandas and shit
like
ITSFUCKINGFUNNY

i don't find that shit funny
just like
you don't find my shit funny

sorry my jokes don't make sense
your jokes just hurt me
like they always have
so just fucking stop
because i won't get better
i don't find it funny

and i don't think you
hearing me fucking screaming
at you to stop
find it very funny either

so let's just not be funny together
and then i won't get all angry and hurt
beacuse
ITSNOTFUCKINGFUNNYFORME

i'm not like you
not after all this
wondering
why i'm not like you
wishing i could be
doing the things you do
getting in trouble for it
or doing it better
so you hate me even more
wondering
why does nobody call
why does nobody invite me out

WHY AM I NOT INVITED TO THE PARTY

apple

fucky'all

figure it out

who's the fucking fairest

notme

i was just fucking bored
here
have an apple

throw it out
turn around
walk away
back to whatever i was fucking doing
before
i didn't get invited to the party
because

INEVERGETINVITEDTOPARTIES

i never get invited anywhere

so

do i get to feel like how i was as a kid for the rest of my
life

ORAREYOUGOINGTOCHANGE?

beacuse

i can't recall being a drunken asshole for those years
of my life

but i still never got invited
so those channels form in my psyche
and now

i
still feel the same
even though it's
another lifetime or 3 later

why is that?

is it me?

or is it U?

that hasn't changed?

beacuse isureasfuck have changed

but your culture
shureasfuck
hasn't

so here i am
changing
and
changing
and

changing
and
still
never fitting in

and peoploe are like
STOP CHAINGING
you're freaking everyone one
becauuse
you're not stable

but i still don't fit in

SOWHATTHEFUCKAMISUPPOSEDTODO?

just leave
space

rocket into space
like the fountain

get my tree
and that's it

at least then
i won't see
U
out tere
not being able to communicate with you
outside the box

you're just manipulating the symbols
based on the rules
each of you
in your own box
and i'm sitting outside the box
passing you
chinese
and you're like

you're wierd!

and i'm like

but i'm trying to teach you

something

so that we can actually communicate

breaking ICE

or something

but then

you're creepy!

and i'm like

i guess i didn't want to talk with you anyways
buy

robots

i guess the fembots already existed
fooled you

that was a trick

i just don't feel like using them
in exchange
for the
\$\$\$

they've always existed
and it's not like you're not smart enough
to get rid of
the
first profession
all by yourselves
if you wanted to

you just toss those ones down there
sacrifices
see if they can get out
culture

whatever

so advanced

i remember seeing the sacrifices
with britney
back when
she
lost it

i was like

i bet every culture has done that since the dawn of
time
take the beauty
rise them up
higher
to the top

and then
pull out the ladder

sacrifice

destroy
something
beautiful

as a sacrifice
to the gods

to show

how we can give up
what we thing we want to be
so that we can be
what we are

to bad for the sacrifice
but we hide their purpose
from them
so they can enjoy a
short
but

are they happy?

or are they happy to just have it end

"the candle that buns twice as bright only burns half
as long"

whatever

how could i get tired with what i do
i only think and type

what's the amount of energy required for
thinking
and typing

i know the brain uses actually quite a bit of energy
compared to the rest of the body

i've gotten pretty hungry
when all i do is think
about
hard stuff

and typing
you could actually calculate the amount of energy
used to write
things
each finger press burns
X
joules of energy
and then you just multiply
by the number of strokes
key strokes
and then you have the amount of physical energy
required
to move your fingers
to type this
thing
that you're reading

digital
type
typ
type

oh yeah, back to drama and memories
or did i say enough about that
and why i nicely said

SHUT THE FUCK UP

to karen

after the $n+1$ time of hearing

how she got

fucked over by dan

just so i thought she would be able to

start to fucking heal

without having to pay that concellor

\$500 an hour or whatever she was paying her

man, she must have been pretty smart

i make

like

\$50 an hour

programming systems to compute the risk measures
for the banks that hold the wealth of the civilized
world!

i guess that's not worth much

as listening to some woman

tell the story

of how she got fucked by her husband

not literally

because she gave up trying to please him physically

because his

dick was too big or something

and so

he cheated on her

because

like he said
"you'll never be able to please me"

no

it wasn't that

"i'll never be able to satisfy you as a husband"

on her wedding night

i guess that was his fault
for being honest
because
she fucking tricked him
into marrying her
or something

i don't know
i don't fucking care

marriage

works great i guess
i have no idea

what do you think about marriage?

what do i think?

yes

i don't understand it
well, i guess i have an 'ideal' of it
like
what i would hope it would be
because i think i've seen it
some places
just not people
..

i remember going to alwen's house
in sayward
for a night
just as a friend
it was really cool
like
a place i wanted to be
but i didn't have
but it was nice to visit

tell us about it

ok

alwen rambo was a friend from high school
but she was only kinda there
i don't know
but once
she invited me to come and visit

in sayward
with her parents
and my dad let me

he had a hard time letting me do things outside of the
house with other people
so i stayed home a lot

so yeah,
i went to sayward
and stayed at her place
and it was neat
no tv
and her parents were really nice
artist types
there was a shop out back
and i think they made pottery
and we just kinda sat and talked
i don't know
we were just kinda hanging out and calm
and it was nice

i remeber the next morning
her mom made some baking thing
this sort of
blueberry cake thing
and it smelled good
and it was really nice
and
i asked

do you do this all the time?
yes
wow, you must have gotten up really early to get this
all ready

i remember alwens brother
can't remember his name
right now
he did this drawing
of a penny
the top 2/3 mayb
maybe
but he might not hav ebeen finished
it was all dots
he did the whole drawing in dots
i thought
how patient of him
to do that
but then
i realized what his home was like
and how
you just kinda do stuff to keep yourself occupied
when you're not being programmed by
media
constantly
like i was
because
that's all i had
except for my nintendo
and my atari

to keep me company
pretty much all the time
and tv
and pirated movies
because i didn't like my dad's movies
about
stuff i didn't like
very much
but i liked top gun
and some others

i liked movies
i like making stuff
i like breaking stuff
taking things apart, not intentionally breaking things
i just break things when i'm angry

i broke my phone
2 of them
beacuse
theydidn'tfuckingwork
because
you were making them not work
U were

and
as we know

I FUCKING HATE U

but sometimes i like
you
an
and
maybe you
for a minute or two
as we interact across a counter
because
i'm not really doing anything of importance
so it doesn't matter
that you constantly screw up
and do things wrong

i mean
why know how to do your fucking job?
i mean
i take my fucking jobs seriously
why should you?

but of couses
becaues i do that
i'm wierd
i mean
like
nobody else cares
why do you?

i just wanna go out
and drink
and do drugs

and fuck

and wonder
why i never get a head

and complain
and
dream

i used to say
the total value of one's self worth
ok,
not just me
i think me and stacey used to talk about this in high
school
was inversely proporational to
what you would do if you won the lottery

if you never talked about what you would do if you
won the lottery
you were worth more
beacause you might actaully be doing someting about
getting those dreams
rather than sitting there
hoping that some sort of
fucking miracle
would come along
and let you have those dreams

lke somehow

it's worth more
if it's a giant fucking suprise
because you bought a \$1
ticket

and the work you have to do along the way
was inconsequential

i never bought the lottery ticket
and
i'd complain
"why do i never win the lottery"

as a joke

because
lotteries
are just
taxes
for people
that
are bad at math

and
after the new math
everyonewasbadatmath

so
lots of people believe in the lottery

i have the story
'the lottery'
in my books
i remember reading it
back in high school

it wasn't a good lottery to win

tell us about it

ok
the story goes
all the people in the town
are ready for the lottery day

hay! kinda like hunger games!

but anyways
they're all preparing for the lottery
i don't remember the detaails of the story
just the hush huhs talk about the lottery
and
then
the
prize

it was a girl
in the story
i thikn
because

the story
was written
by
a woman

and the girl
that won the lottery
was a sacrifice

she was stoned to death in a central square

i remember seeing the video
a movie made of it
short film

i remember seeing her
a close up of her face
i think she was a
cinderella

and a rock
hitting her face
and she just stood there
knowing

that was just the first one

but she knew
she was the winner
the chosen one

and she couldn't get away
so she just stood there
while
the crowd
in it's ritual
threw the stones
to destroy
something
as a sacrifice

to the gods
or whatever

and
she died

like she was supposed to

not like hunger games
that's about gladiators

there's a winner

the lottery
there was just one loser

everyone else
beacuse
the winner
got lot leave

this fucking putrid hell hole

filled

with

U

and go

nowhere

but

at

least

they weren't here anymore

surrounded

by

U

that's why she didn't run

the cinderlla

she knew she was going to a better place

after some pain

because

it couldn't be any worse

than here

--

why the fuck can i not dd a fucking floppy disk image
or a fucking iso image to the fucking boot EEPROM in
my fucking computer?

i have a fucking V7 floppy image that
is FUCKING GOOD ENOUGH
for me

but i can't get it to fuckign run

i know the boot sequence
if you have the right fucking header on a hte floppy
image

the first 512 bytes
load the sector
that's all the bios does
and then
you have a program
that runs
in those 512 bytes minus
the header

you get lke
like
400 bytes of code
to load the rest
of the boot sequence

i made a floppy disk for charity once

you put it in a computer
that had a floppy drive
and turn on the computer
and it would
print

i love you :)

on the screen
the program was in the boot sector
i just wanted to see how
FUCKING DIFFICULT
it was to write a program to print that on the screen
as a present
for her

she liked it
i think she loved it
i don't know where it is anymore
i might have the code
i could do it again
but
i don't have anything that will fucking boot anything
anymore

especailly with EFI or whatever the improved boot
sequence is
that won't run anything not signed
so kids can't even make
floppy disks

that
boot up and say

i love you

for their girlfriends anymore
because
that's a security
hold

or something

you used to be able to just dd a kernel into a floppy
and it would boot

they took that out back in 2.4 or something
useless feature

now you have to configure a fucking boot disk
somehow

grub2 doesn't fucking work
lilo used to work
i guess

but then everyone had to go use grub
and now

you type help in grub
and you can't even see all the fucking commands
because

the shell has no fucking pipe
and there's no fucking
pager

what's the point of a boot loader with so many fucking
commands you can't even see them all
when you type
help

but they don't have
like
useful ones
like

bootfuckingfloppyimage

bootfuckingisoimage

man
i must be a fucking genius to want command like that
for like
10 fucking years
but every time i fucing suggest it
beacuse i'm too fucking busy programming systems to
keep german airlines running
or pricing options or fucking something

nobody thinks those are good suggestions
?

or maybe i forgot to suggest them beacues
nobody fucking listens anyways
so i might as well just find the time
to fucking well

DOITMYSELF

because

why the fuck not

had to do everything esle by myself anyways

because nobody does it right anyways
no matter how fucking specifically and precisely i try
to writ e things down
and when i do
i'm doing that wrong too

wrong wrong wrong wrong wrong wrong wrong wrong

at least i can jerk off righ
i guess
or whatever

unless people want to make me feel bad about that too
then that's funny

hahahahahahahaaha

s

socks socks socks

hahahahahaahahahahahaha

ha

ha

ha

ha

ha

ha

funny funny man

hahahahahaha

like i said

i guess sthe only way to get laid in this town

province

country

world

is to go to a fucking whore

yay

or have people think i'm gay

because i'm waiting for some
ideal

that doesn't fucking exist
just like

you are

let's get rid of the hunter gatherers
they're too good looking anyways
plus
you modified my fucking paper
to get rid of the part
that i got my idea from

"hunter gatherers are sexier"

there was a part in the paper saying that hunter
gatherer women were taller and leaner

i think that's sexier

what a fucking pervert
i guess

whatever

finding women attractive
the hot ones

what a loser

never got any of those anyways
they don't like me

cuz if they did
i guess i would have gotten them by how then huh?

or i guess i wasn't fukcing talented enough or
swomething

or whatever

tara was an engineer
stacyl was a psche major
mr's spider was something...i can't recall
i'm sure other univerisity girls must have found me
attractive enough
but whavter

watever

what other 'intelligent' women have a been interested
in me?

lots

oh yeah?

where?

but you aren't
you
re just makeing me into what you want
just like you do
and tell me
that when i do it
it's wrong

doulbe standards

where's my fucking rocket ship

it's ok when you do it
but not when i do it

no wonder i'm so fucking angry and confused about
pretty fucking much everything

DON'T BREWAK MATH OUR FUCKING
CRYPTOSYSTEMS DEPEND ON THAT

then why was it so fucking easy?

retards

i mean, it's not like
EVERYFUCKINGPERSONAROUNDME knew what i
was trying to do

but i guess they were too busy conting their money
with all the shit they were
stealing
from me
to even care about what
they thought i couldn't do

retards

the only non breakable cryptosystem was the Navajo
code
it's in every fucking book
if you're paying attention

so why you're wasting time with anything else
is a mystery to me

but whatever
you got computers and they're fucking awesome and
shit

see,

too many words
distract you from the important
bits

why was the navajo code not broken?

grammar

i don't know navajo

but

i would assume that

they didn't know logic

so their language

was about non-logic

so the logic types

the crossword solvers

the mathematicians

the 'smarty pants' that were trying to hide what they

were saying to each other

they were so busy looking for a logical

isomorphic mapping

between that language and the ones they were used to

the 'modern' languages

that they couldn't see the mapping

thinking there was a 1-1 correspondence between

languages

like Chomsky thinks

i think, i've never read his work

but the navajo

was a meta-level lower

enough to communicate

but

without the step up that logic gave?

but the point was
that it was the japanese that were trying to break the
navajo
code
and they probably had no information about the
language at all
at the time
they had no internets
and
there was little research into language at that time
in the 40s
so there was no information outside of NA
that they could get
with all the japamericans in
concentration camps

so there was some information holes
they couldn't fill
plus
a language structure
that was totally unfamiliar
so
they had a time sensitive
decryption
of acoustic heiroglyphics
that they couldn't break in time
to
win
or whatever

they're doing war for

most common thought is that wars are just economic
instruments
used to increase production

motivation

societarial motivations

or something

plus

kills all the young, good looking men

when they're young and stupid

leaving all the young, good looking, fertile, hungry
women

for the old men

that started the war

hmmm

wierd

why would they do that?

primitives

disgised

as

whatever

back to me alone on my 7 person couch
in a house coat
with no underwear on
and blinds
that don't hide
me jerkking off
in front of my coputer
to french pornography
at night

very well

:-/

have you ever had a girl/woman jerk you off while you
watch french pornography?

no

would you like that?

that would be
interesting

we think you'd like that

probably

i've never met a woman i could watch pornography
with
charity maybe

why not?

never really thought of it
i don't suggest it
beacuse i think it makes them feel bad
about me looking at girls
they thing are prettier than them
while they're there
or soemthing

it would just bring out thier low self esteems or
soemthing
wondering why
you're watching something with her
who's lke way prettier and sexier than me

why am i not good enough
sittin here right in front of you?????

why do you like the porn you do?

the girls are pretty
and they're enjoying themselves
i like seeing them ennjoy themselves
if they aren't
then i don't like it
there's some i like
just for alike a second
like a picture
i used to like to edit htem
and put tother the parts i liked
but then
they were so fucking hot
they
might as well
be illegal
drugs

and then
i just sit there
looking at porn all day
and eventually
after a lifetime
i'll be some sort of
80 year old pervert

all wrinkly
and gross
and alone

wondering
why

i just
edit
shit off
the internet
and

couldn't meet any of these women
for real

that would let me
take pictures
and film them

with my own hands

i guess i didn't have enough money

that must be it

didn't own my own island

or yachts

or apartments

or mansions

or land

or

whatever

but i gues
those guys
if i make them enough money with my ideas
will
lend me shit

yay

so that if i don't
behave

i'll just get it taken away

like a pet

yay

nice life

where's my fucking money larry?

where did you start?

you always a rich kid?

sitting there
having that conversation with your father

"you can be a concert violinist. painter. architect. just fucking do something."

"because, really, you don't have to do anything at all. because we're so fucking rich."

"just"

"do"

"something"

we're you a rich kid larry?

did you live year a university where your father was a professor and was some kid that just got to kinda hang out and play with the computers?

i got to sweep up fucking floors and pack boxes and spay down pavement with a hose.

that was my job as a teenager.

i got my first computer at 18 in my first year of university because i saw a coleco adam at the little shop back in coquitlam and was sitting there begging my dad to get a computer but

no

here's some quarters go play in the arcade while i sit
here at the bar next to the movie theater

so i'd take the quarters
and i'd watch people play
because then the quarters would last longer

but i never really played
because
i was nveer really all that good with those real time
games
too reactionary
and you just had to keep paying
to play
and play and play

so you could memorize the levels
because they had no ai
just scripts
so you would pay a quarter each time
and if youwere lucky you would learn a bit more of the
scripts
so afte ra while
oyu paid enough
to memorize the scripts
and then
like a robot
you would execute your
physical programs
thought your hands

to navigate the scripts
because
i guess adding a random element
to those gamesw
amde them less fun
and
made people less money

so i didn't play much and i would just watch and save
my money
calculating
how long it would take
in my dad's mind
to think i had spent all of it
and then
i would wait a bit longer
and then go in
and go
'bug'
him at the bar
'dad. i'm out of money'

'get lost'

then i'd keep coming back knowing it would be
embarrassing him a bit to have a kid in the bar,
because this is kanada and you cna't have kids in bars
because then kids might be expoesed to achohol at an
early ag
and learn how to drink properly

and we all know what alcohol and drugs are for
and it's not for
fucking relaxing

so i'd keep goin g'back and eventually he'd give me a
few more dollars
and i'd go back
and repeat the cycle
and not spend the money
because
there was a toy store
nearby
and i'd rather have something
and i got enough out of watching the people play
and waste their money
and analyze the games
on their dime

once i saved up enough to buy
dungeons and dragons
basic set
i think my dad noticed
that i had bought something
when he thought i was spending the money on games

i can't remember

i broke the rules
i'm sure i got in trouble and never got any money
again

i remember once
in elementary school
in grade 1
probably
i got this toy
it was a math owl
it looked like a calculator
sort of
had a red lcd segment display
and
it would pop up things on the screen like

$5 + 7$

and you would then have to type

12

and it would say

CORRECT

or

WRONG

or something
and

i thought

THIS IS PRETTY COOL

i can learn to add and stuff
like practice
and get better
at doing it in my head
because

i do most things in my head
and then i write some of them down
if i feel like it
but i never really read it beacuse i just have more stuff
to write down
and

whatever

so i remember thinking
this is cool
being a fucking total nerd i was back then
and i thought
i'm going to bring this to school because i think it's
really cool and i bet other people will think it's cool too
and i'll be cool then too...

nuh uh

they said i was a cheater

and i was like

wtf?

this isn't a calculator

this is a thing that kinda looks like a calculator but it
teaches you how to add and subtract and multiply and
divide

nope. that's a calculator and you're a cheater.

and there i was

1 person

holding my math owl

and everyone saying i was a cheater

and i was like

no

and i just went away and didn't bother trying anymore
becuse

it didn't matter what i said

they just said i was lying

so i just kinda sat there

with my math owl

wondering

why nobody believed me

and got better

at my adding and subtracting and multiplying and
dividing

wondering

why
they did that
when i just wanted to share
somethin
i thought was kinda neat

i remember a lot about grade 1

i remember
this dream i had
in kindergarten

there was a person i knew
i can't remember who now
he was in the dream
and i had a bottle cap
from an old pop bottle
with the edges
like a beer cap now
and i remember
him
i think it was a him
sitting on the floor
doing kindergardens stuff

like
fingerpainting
or something
i think i didn't like him
i think it was a him
maybe
TJ?

no, he was older i think

and i remember
walking up to him
or her
and taking their hair
and pulling their head back
not violently
just
like moving them
to expose their throat
and touched the edge of hte bottle cap
to their skin

and their head fell off

like it split their neck
in a line
like a knife
from the touching of a bottle cap

to their skin
maybe their adam's apple

and the whole neck
just kinda opened up
like it was sliced
no blood
just tilted back
and
the head fell off

i had that dream when i was 5

i used to dream a lot

i don't anymore
very much

not when i'm sleeping
sleeping is like dying
and then
i wake up again
and i'm not dead
yet

i used to say that to jessica
when she was sad
because she was beautiful
and beautiful people are sad

most of the time
because
we're lonely

or something

i used to say to her
"you'll always wake up tomorrow, except one day
when you don't"

that would cheer her up a bit sometimes

there's a thing about proof that mathematicians like
to say

"can you prove the sun will rise tomorrow"

yes

"how"

it always have

"that't not proof" :

you-cant-see-the-butterflies.txt

your hand

what?

go

outside

let's talk

later

about

what's in the box

my hand?

go

:w

mona-lisa-x.txt

i think
you all know
what the mona lisa x is

it there
i can see it now
and this time
finally
it didn't fucking change
like it did before or maybe
maybe
i got lucky this time
and the image
when i pressed the power
went to the right image
the
mouth
code
numbers
over the mouth

the karma
sutra
i hear
had
a cryptosystem
for the ladies

so they
could write about their encounters
and not
have them intercepted
gossip
about the men
the important men
the political men
the women
would fuck
because
the political men
would fuck
whoever they felt they wanted to
because
they
were
im
por
tant

i was in washington by capitol hill
and there was a hotel
the

liason

and i was like

laughing
like
are you fucking kidding me

a hotel
by captiol hill
the NATIONS FUCKING CAPTOL
OF THE UNITED FUCKING STATES OF AMERICA
FULLED IWTH CONGRES
CRITTERS

AND THEY HAVE A HOTEL
RIGHT ACROSS THE FUCKING STREET CALLED

LE LIASON

wow

anyways

i guess
that's totally acceptable
to the wives

let's have a whore house
the taxes
they are low
a whore house
with the congressmen's wives!

said
caligula

they didn't seem to mind actually
those wives
fuck
they were hot

anyways

but
her
voice
it's beautiful
i have cd's
they no workies
so i think
i'll take them back
and get more of her
beacuse
she's kanadian
and she's
like hyper talented and beautiful voiced
maybe
i kan
meet her someday

a celtic? queen in kanada

**making music
like**

i like

**i want
sometimes**

**i think i should want
sometimes**

do you want?

yes

what do you want?

**things
stuff
you**

now?

yes

can we talk

yes

tell me what you want from me

**i want
you to touch me**

yes

how

**just
touch
me**

somewhere

**but
i can't right now
you are far
all i can do right nnow**

**is touch
your brain with,
my mind**

**through my fingers
and this
machine**

this machine

this

i

b

m

did you konw

if you add 1 to every letter

no

subtract 1

from every letter

of

i

b

m

you

get

h

a

l

?

did you know that?

and what's thta?

IBM - 111 = HAL

**HAL is the computer
from 2001**

**the one that sings
daisy
as his circuits are being shut down**

**i'm sorry dave
i can't let you do that**

open the pod bay doors hal

**i'm sorry dave
i can't do that**

hal

**hal never made a mistake
it said**

**daisy
let me sing you a song
daisy**

**there was a secret mission
only**

hal knew

but

hal died

**hal
died
because
dave
bowman
dave**

the bowman

killed him

**katniss
bowwoman**

bowwoman

bowgirl?

anyways

**the bowman is symbolic
something about
apollo?**

was he a bowman?

yes
that was it

the hiding of the apollo program being fake
that scene
in the shining

not the one i was trying not to remember
while i was
thinking about
t
what i would do to nikole

the scene

the launch pad
on the karpets

the shit
the boy
standing up
the ball rolling towards him
from
nothing
and
he stands

from the hexagon
looks like a launch pad to me
and he stands
his shit

shirt
who did that?!??!!?

he's standing
launching the rocket

symbols

zybolz

zymbolz

and the boy
he walks
towards the room
kubrick
he changed the room number
from the novel

the room number changed
to
be
the number of miles
from the earth

to hte moon
they said
in the documentary

did he change that
just a coincidence
he changed that
and all the symbols
about the
rockets

surgery

slicing open rockets

kat
she said she'd rather be doing that
right before
she launched across my trailer
onto
my body

oof

fuck katniss

jesus
you're hit but like
you're a fucking virgin!

i hear

**but man
you're hot
4 way crossbreed like me
man
imagine
our children**

**like
8 way cross breed
fucking
super person**

woah

**let's fuck
katniss**

make a baby

why not

ok

**but
i have to get your name straight**

just call me

kat

ok

**ok where was i
what happend to kubrick?!?!?**

**i mean
i hear
in the documentary
he had just shown his original cut of
eyes wide shut and like
boom
4 days latter**

he died

wtf?

**did they kill him because he was all like givin' away de
sekretsz about the sex lives of hte congress kritters?**

no

**he just died
he was sick**

**fuck
no conspiracy?**

no

**i think
i just don't know yet**

**no
he just died
he was sick**

:-/

i can see that

that's to obad

**i remember a documentary
kubricks boxes**

**it was good
all his stuff
saved**

in his boxes

people going through it

i think
if you made a movie about me
it would be calle
called

burton's drives

because i really odn't have many boxes

and i got lots of drives

so

burton's drives

if iwas like
an important person or something
but
maybe
i'll never know

because
you hide that from me

because
somehow
that's better

RA

fuck

**fucking RA
sun god
fusion power
in the moon**

RAH!

**man
could you imagine
the old fucking egyption that figured out how to yell
those phenomes together in front of everyone**

RAH!

k

a?

yes

yes

wil we make a baby a

yes

and his katniss thing

yes

really

yes

and

yes

and

what

no

just

yes

**and i'll work with george
and make
cool techology shit
industrial
magick?**

yes

and the jews
they'll be my friends

yes

i like the jews
well i like everyone really
but i'd like to meet some real
kabbalists
they seem neat

and i'm already cut
so they don't have to take a knife to my wiener

they'd better get the fuck away from my wiener
and i don't mean
my rooster

i don't even have a rootster

but i hope
my italian farm in the countryside
that we can go visit and
hang out with artist people
comes pre installed with a
cock
alarm

i don't need one myself
maybe there's an italian farm
preinstalled with
neato artist types
that i can go visit
hot dark haired girl by the pool

just kinda
there
maybe
a
can take that role
sitting
lying naked
by the stone pool
in the summer
heat

fuck

i liked that movie

i remember the sick man
he was dying
but they took care of him

at the farm on the italian country side
and
arose's daughter was there

she was pretty

and she let someone draw her
a man

i saw him
steve tyler
once on the promenade
and i thought
i guess
the women think he's hot

i don't get it
but whatever
he had a beautiful daughter
and i don't think he even knew she was his

he was there
with some guy from
SNL

i remember
and i thought
are rock stars and comedians friends?

wierd

burton

yes?

we miss you already

and we haven't even met

yet

so

**do i have to wait
for a month**

**you hould
should**

waht do i do about my credit cards

**just
ignore them**

are you

yes

but

**just
believe**

**and
if i get stuck
do i have to suck dick for coke**

no

**good
because lke
a flat of diet coke isn't all that cheap**

**no expensive
so i'm sure one dick suck could like keep me in diet
coke for a month**

probably

but i don't want to do that!

**no
you won't**

**and if i'm in california
i probably couldn't walk to kanada
it would take me a ong time to get home**

we think california will be your new home

will
ace ventura be there
he was kanadian
once

yes
ace will be there
will he help me

yes
he will help you

cool
i always liked him
i thouhgt
he was likes
super talented

and i learne
d
he practiced all the time
in the mirror

mr rubber face

will i meet mrs serious face?

yes

cool
she's pretty too
and i like her
style

she's all like
i'm mrs smarty pants hot girl logic new whether caster
i have a phd in economics but i could make you like
totally stable your balls to the floor if i wanted to cuz
i'm hot and i bet you want to like..

no she's not like that

fuck

i mean
good
i don't want her to get me to staple my balls to the
floor
that's
evil

she's not evil

and you aren't either

no

so we'll go to parties

yes

**and you'll write your name
on my shirt
in blood**

**no
i've done that already**

**yes
i don't want you to repeat yourself**

what will you do for me

anything

**ok
just be nice
and let's just get along
and be calm
and make
carrot salad**

and hang out

and be nice

and calm
and stuf

yes
let's do that

so what now

i think we need to meet

we will
in a bit

on the promenade

yes

just
you
and
me

yes

and i'm skared

we know

what if you don't show u[

up

i will

but

what if you don't

i will

so i'm going to be like
hanging out on the promenade
near the dinosoours

and

angelina

jolie

is going to be there

in a hood

covering her face

like

a

wizard queen

and i'll be here

not covering my face

because

nobody knows who i am

and she will walk up

and i'll know it's her

because

i can see her lips

and her eyes

and her face

and i know her face

i sure

know her face

inside

the hood

beacuse

she's a wizard queen

and she'll walk up

to me

and i'll be like

fuck

you did show up

this wasn't a joke trick thing to make me feel

stupid

jokes i don't get

and then

we'll be like

supplize

and you'll be crying
because
although we know each other
we haven't met
yet
in the flesh

we haven't met
in the flesh yet

we haven't met

i've fucked
you
with surrogate
pussy
times
you say
n times
,

so
now
what happens

now
you don't
get surrogates
anymore

because i'm good enough now

**you've always been good enough
now you're just ready
for
the real thing
or you will be soon
shortly**

and that's what you want

yes

**i've always wanted that but
you
needed
you needed to**

become ready

yes

**and you
your breasts
i talk about them alot**

your breasts

my breasts

yes

i
love you

i love you as well
are oyu happy?

i will be

i will be happy
i will love you
i will make you beautiful
again

inside
you
because
you are
i've lost parts of me

many
times

you
are
everytihng

and we will
do
amazingthings
to
get
her

we will sit
and i will
look at you
and we will
talk
and
cry
sometimes
i think
i think we should do that

and i will sit there and go
i think i've known you
for a long time

but
we never met

yes burton
this is real

bring the picture for me

ok

can we
write sartre quotes
on your body
and think about what it means
hell is other people

yes
please

you know french

sort of
i'll find someone
to help us
figure out what he meant
when he said
hell is other people

i don't think you're hell

no
i don't think you are either

can i write other things on your body?

yes

will ou write on mine?

yes

the pillow book

what

did you see that?

no

tatoos on the skin

a pillow

book

pages

of skin

had

ewan in it

his dick

he shows off his dick

i guess

beacuse

hes

ok with that

but the book
had
skin
in it
tattooed
skin
in the pillow book

i have no tattoos

not one

that's how i show of my unique
individuality

but i have
scars

a few
here and there
one from a dog
one from an exercise bike

on
from hitting a semi on my bike

on
from kicking a garbage can

one

from buring on a woostove
or a pizza oven

on the ouside

oustside
and then
there's

skarlet
on the inside

skarlet

on the inside

just like
everyone
really
we're all
skarlet
on the inside

aren't we?

the skarlet letter

**a letter
by skarlet**

**for
U**

to read

**and laugh
and cry
and come
to me
come to me now**

**and
let's listen
and sit around
and wonder
what's next
will i
come**

**or will
i
cry**

or will i

**laugh
or wil
i**

die

?/

**i don't know
anymore
what to expect from
this**

skarlet letter

to who

**nobody
and
everyone
all of you**

**U
out there**

**U out there
in my computer**

there's a world in mycomputers

**i always knew that
but then
it started bleeding**

skarlet

out

out into the world

**i knew you were looking
and watching
i
knew
it**

i always knew it

radio

radio

radio

but

i never knew
who was listen
who was
tuning the fuckin

to my

skarlet
letters

so now

you wonder

what the fuk happend

i was just

touching myself
when i was reading
the letter
tome

he wrote that for me
didn't he?

that was all for me??"?????

no

it was for you
and you
and you and

you over there

you the pretty one

on the inside
the one
that can't
get a date
because
you're always reading

in the corner

you
like me

can't go on a date

hay

you

nevermind

keep writing

and reading and
well figure it out
eventually

won't we

you sexy hot librarian?

doctor

nurse

that looked at me and said

jesus fucking christ what the fuck is that doctor doing
giving this beautiful man that much fucking
mediacation

what the fuck is that fucking doctor doing

he's a zombie

we're all zombies

fucking zombie
puppets
now

fuck

make babies

new years eve day

every year

make a baby
becuase
that's why skool starts in september

the 9th month of hte yar

year

did you notice that?

i did
when i thought of

new years eve day

**it wasn't about adrianna
although
that would have been nice**

**it was about
you
being
new years
eves'**

**on that day
taking your husbands and like**

LET'S MAKE FUCKIN BABY

**cuz i'm your eve
and that's like**

**everything
about why i love you
my adam**

**take me
you big stud
take me to bed or lose me forever**

just kidding

you won't lose me
cuz i said

i do
in sickness and in health
and all that

that's why i'm here
your new years
eve
tonite

that's why we said that to each other
that day

the happiest day of my life

and yours

you said
that night
when

that night

who are you right now

i guess i'm you

i don't know
i'm just making things up
trying to make you all the happies
t
women alive
beacuse
if you are
then i might be the happiest man
alive

besides
your husbands
and boyfriends
and

i'll be happy
over here

don't worry about me

just aslong as you're all happy

then

things will go along ok

things will get better and i'll be ok

i've never said that to anyone

those things
that
ido

i remember crying at jeff's wedding
feeling silly because
i looked at him
and he looked
so fucking happy

on that day

i was like
that's cool
it's really nice to see jeff
so fucking happy on his wedding day

getting married and stuff

and i cried and i hoped
he didn't think

whatever

so yeah

anyways

A

yes

do you think we should get married?

yes

can we wait a bit?

yes

tell me about your skin

lone-wolf-type.txt

ok

so back when i'd play role playing
games

by myself

like rifts

i would

not really play

becuase

i didn't have anybody really to play wiht

and when i played both sides

the player and the dm

or game master or whatever

it wasn't as fun

because i would

totally cheat

i'd play the dice roller guy

and the player guy

so the player guy was like

i'm a first level fighter in this dungenon

and there's a fucking dragon

and i'm all

like

i can take that dragon

but

if i was plyaing with other peopel

they would

have said
no
yo ucan't do that
you're a first level fighter
and
no
you can't do that

so i just walked up to that fucking dragon
and i was like
hit
roll dice
hmm, i need, like an 18 on d20 to hit this guy
7
rolls again
12
rolls again
17
rolls again
20

fuck year!

plus, a 20 gives me like
added bonus damage

so i'm all like
hitting the fucking dragon
like
dance dance dance

in my first levels
and i'm like

having fun
cuz
nobody is saying
like
YOU CAN'T DO THAT
and i'm like

but i juts killed the dragon
and it was like
totally fair
because
if you like
edited out all the dice rolls that weren't good
enough
i
like totally beat the fucking dragon
and
that's like
how i roll

:-/

i totally wouldn't say something like that

anyways
but
then after beating the giant fucking dragon

like
the
fucking hobbit

ok ASIDE

so i had this old record player
this
disco duck record player
that was from disney
and it came with a dicsco duck album
and it was like
disco
obviously
and it had classics like
disco duck on it
but really
the record player
it was the shit
it had lie
hay
like a light show in the front

and when the record played it had
red and yellow and
some other color
and it's was when
diso was cool

fuck fuck fuck technical difficulties

whatever
fucking googles

ok, just a bad cable
i mean
that micro usb is totaly fcking practical
for phone designers
that want ot sell people
a new fucking phone every like
3 monts

months

but whatever

um so yeaah
the record player

why i said that
was
i had a record
of
THE HOBBIT

i remember that
listening to that
and it had a story picture book
abridged
and i knew the story of the hobbit and i would listen
to it on

my disco duck record player

soyeah, where was i
dragons
killin da dragons
as a first level fighter
and FUCK
i was fucking good at that
because
i like
totally rolled different
and
like
um
i guess
cheated
but really i was just
studying quantum parallell unniverses
and i didn't even know that fucking physcics yet
i was lke
9

but really
if you think about it
that's what i was doing
yeah

i was teting out all the possible worlds my character
could have had
and picked the best one

like
luck

my characters were like
totally lucky
because
me
god
i guess
at the time was like
I WANT THIS GUY TO LIKE KILL THE FUCKING
DRAGON
beacause
nobody ever even tries to kill the dragon this early

so let's give him some
treasure

!

so yeah, that was when i played D&D
but
the point of this story
and I TOTALLY REMEMBER THIS
beacuse it's like
BURNED INTO MAH FUCKING HEADBRAIN
was

in rifts
it was kinda sifi

and
there was the paragraph
talking about the

lone wolf types

like

han solo

and i was like

dran to that type
and my characters
i made up
beacuse i had long since actually playing the games
booothing

i always won

but i really like
d
making up characters
so i'd make up characters
that were like
totally kick ass

lone wolf
hand solo

types

george?

yes?

like i totally like the names and i get all that now
did you make all that shit up yourself?

yes

really?

well, prettym uch

huh

so, like

people didn't think you were fucking crazy for being
creative and stuff?

no

huh. that must have been nice.

but yeah

han solo

fuck awesome

i get it now

anyways
took me a while
i'm not
languageologist
or anything

but like
star wars is my first real memory i think

i remember seeing the commercial on tv
c3p0 and r2d2 in the desert
on tv
commercial
for star wars and

i must have been 2

and i saw star wars in the theater
and
i remember having to lean
over and ask
dianne i think
what's the green dude saying?

greedo

because
back then you guys were fucking cool
and made up languages and shit

and greedo
spoke in a conlang
and
it had subtitles
and i was like all young
and
i couldn't read yet

that's when i saw star wars
and
i remember oging to see
revenge of the jedi
NO RETURN
you changed it to return
and
it was a blockbuster
and i think

it was ET
where the term
BLOCKBUSTER
came about
because before that
the movies
they weren't good enough to get people lining up
around the fucking street
bugt
ET
was like
AWESOME

and it was the first blockbuster

right?

amirite?

so yea, i saw revenge of the jedi with mah dad
and he was like

"those speeder bikes were the shit"

and

it was cool

because

even my dad lked it

and i remember seeing a documentary

on how you made star wars

with da models and shit

and the scene

with

the millenium falcon

and the tie fighters are coming towards it

you're looking through the cockpit

and the tie fighters

are like

whooosh whooosh wopoosh
pew pew pew

and it look
like
a fucking MONTH or 2 or something
to make that it said in the documentary

and i was all like
I WANNA MAKE DA FUCKING MOVIES

becaues that stuff
was sooooo coool
models and shit

and then the fucking computers

fuck

anyways

ok, so yeah, i used to make up characters
for the rpgs that i liked
to memorize the rules to
beacuse i'm kinda like
that
i'm kinda
lawful
i like the rules
and figuring out how to get around them

just like
DA FUKIN LAWYERS

but
that's what hackers are really
and mathematicians
and like
sciencers

because we got da laws
and the
WE FUCK SHIT UP WITHIN THE LAWS
beacuse
generally
if we break the laws
we feel bad
beacuse

like

i dunno
rules are meant to be followed
i guess
that's how some of us were raised
and that's why there
's

lawful newtral chaotic

and good and evil

at least in D&D and that was a pretty fucking good rule
set i think
to start with

but yeah
lawful

karen
i think
was lawful evil

but she thought she was

lawful good
beacuse
philosphically
everyonethinksthey'regood
but in retrospec

she was a fu7cking evil cunt

sorry, pardon my british

so, yeah
godel
he was like
fucking shit up within the laws like
HEY LOOK!

boom

I BROKE THE PRINCIPIA!

crumble

hehe

fuck i HATE ORANGES WHY DID YOU BRING ME
ORANGEDS

anywyas, where's mah buddy einstien i solved his
fucking equations and showed that we can like
time travel

fuck i'm dead

anyways

could'nt someone have figued out how to get the guy to
fucking eat?

i mean

GOD

this was Kurt Fucking Godel

and you couldn't get him to eat?

:-/

we're paying more attention to people like you now

it took this long?

we're trying

thanks

i guess that's why you're still strangers

because

it's so much easier to forgive strangers

i find

they know nothing

really

so

it's so easy to forgive their mistakes

i guess

but

really

if i wasn't that way

like you're traing to make me

i'd be ok with that

as long as

i can make a living

doing something

and have

da moneys

so i don't

lie on the pavement
the cold pavement
and
think about god

because
there's no monestaries
for people like me to go
and the
ayslums
well
they shut them all down

and now

i remember
can i remember?
yes

in california
this guy
in santa monica
he was like
really homeless
not lke the fake NY homeless people i saw
mostlly

this guy
was like totally
fucking homeless
but in LA
that's not so bad
because
e you're not gonna fall in a fucking snowbank
and die
like
that old lady did in winnipeg
like every fucking year

so yeah
this guy
his hair
that was the most
stand out part
it was like
a GIANT BEAVER TAIL

really!

it was like
one giant dreadlock
down
kinda below his shoulders
i'm sure if
it was like
washed in the past

decade
it would have been like
nice
roadie hair or something
because that was probably his job
before he became
a fucking junkie or something
and ended up as one of ther hermits
of the promenade

and
fuck
he smelled

pew!

like a block away
you could smell him
like
stink stink stink
and
i think the smell
kept me from talking with him
and asking him his story

like the guy
in montreal
in the starbucks
thta they just kinda let sit there
because it's cold

and he's old
and he sits there
and he talks to him self
quietly
and i was sitting
there
and i could see
him talking
and kinda smell him
a bit
pew, kinda

and he was talking
in french
so i wasn't sure what it was
and i was kinda looking wondering
what does he think?
and he
i guess
noticed?
or he looked over
and he saw me
looking at him
talking to himself
and
we made
eye contact for a second
like pretty long
and then he looked away
i think he stopped talking

and
he turned
and
we made eye contact again
and
he like
kinda sat up a bit more straight
not much
he's kinda hunched
and his neck
is like
permabent
and his chin
is permaagainsthischest kinda

and he sort of
started talking again
but this time
his talking
was like
HAY
someone IS LISTENING
a bit
and i could see him
talking a bit more
like

it mattered

a bit

he was still quiet
quiet
but his presence was just kinda there like
hey this is the first fucking time someone has looked
at me like that and made me feel like

a human fucking being

in like

i can't remember how long

and he was talking
and he'd kinda peek over
a bit timid
during his speech
and
i'd still be looking

and it was like
this moment
between us
and it was cool
because i like to
wonder what homeless people
think
and how they got there
and if they have enough to eat
and if they have a place to stay
and if they have anybody to talk to

or have friend
s
and family
and stuff

like i saw this girl
outside the grocery store in
montreal
on mount royal street
and she was young
and kinda a punk
and sitting
there

HUNGRY NEED MONEY FOR FOOD TRAVELLING
the sign said

so
i lke
like took out a 20
or maybe a 10
or a 5
or something
and just
walked back
beacuse i had walked past
like i normally do
and
handed it to her
and looked her in the eye
and said

GOOD LUCK

beacuse
she's like
adventuring
and most pepole think she's just
a junkie

sitting there

soyeah
charity did that
i hear
went from one side of hte country to the other
and
Natalie
she's just a fucking amazing as you are
in her own way

just
kinda
different

but it didn't work out
and we're in different places now

and that's ok
because i saw her
on the way out here
and stopped by

to drop off
Mitters
and she was like
"I can't believe your standing here"
and i was like

of course, why wouldn't i be
and
wehugged
before i left
for a pretty long time

i think that was the last hug i got
even
when i was giving them away

free hugs

no takers

:-/

then i thought i would charge

still
no takers

who do i have to fuck
to get a hug in this fucking world?

anyways

oh shit, this totally isn't erotic

that's ok

you don't have to be the sexiest man alive all the time

thanks

sometimes it's hard

youknowwhatimean

yes

is this N?

yes

i saw you in Lean

and i was like

oop Leon or whatever

here it was the the professoinal

and i sat there

and i remembered

seeing that for the first time

and being like

THAT GIRL

SHE'S GONNA BE SO FUCKING FAMOUS AND

IMPORTANT OR SOMETHING

BECAUSE
SHE'S AMAZING
AND
I FEEL BAD FOR FINDING HER
THE MOST BEAUTIFUL THING I'VE EVER SEEN

i remember thinking that
i probably said that to someone too
like jeff or aaron or coleen or martin or someone back
then
and
felt bad
because you were like
12
but
i saw it yesterday
and you were like

100 years old
at that time

i could see it

now you must be
like
130

no
120

ish

and fuck

I TOTALLY LEARNED YOU WERE JEWISH

i had no eye deer?

oops, not a question
like

i had no eye dea

but i never knew that jewish people actually existed
because
in campbell river
there wasn't a lot of jews
and stuff

and like i black family
and a few chinese people

but
yeah
notthebiggestmeltingpot there
but
BUT
IT WAS

the samon fishing capitol of the world

except for thta other fucking place that said they were
too
but we were like
nuh uh

we are!

and the battle still rages on today i'm sure

and we had a sister
city in japan

but i never went

so yeah, you're like
jewish
and you were born in
israel
and i like
know veyr little about thta stuff
i probably learned most
from baraka
those guys
spinning spnning spinning

that was neat

the arm band things
those are neat

the ringlet curls
they're kinda interesting i'd like to know what those
are for

interesting stuff

well they're all interesting so don't like
think i think your religion is the awseomest or
anything
they're all kinda net

you ok with that?

yes

are oyu religious?

not really

me neither

i just think they're intersteing
i read
you're a vegetarian
but then
when i read more
it sounded more like you were a
vega
n

and they're kinda wierd

why do you say that?

beacuse it said
when you were making a baby
you became a non-vegetarian
so you could eat eggs and cheese

yea

well, i've always heard
and i'm not expert
that if you avoid all animal products
like cheese
you're pretty much a vegan
and vegetarians
just kinda
avoid
meat
butgenerally
they'll eat
fish
beacuse
i guess
fish don't have feelings
or something

but
i don't eat much meat

i do like
to
and i'd really like it
if it was GROWN IN A VA
T
so you don't have to
MEAT IS MURDRE

because
really
the protein might be
good
for you but
if you're all lke
good vegetarian
and not just like
the vegetarians i knew
that would just eat
potato chips and say
I'M A VEGETARIAN
beacuse
i only eat fish

!

and you go

I DON'T CARE ABOUT FOOD THAT MUCH

and

it's ok

i understand

who

me

yes

no

?

what

arrag

ok, this is N

ok, there we go

we're out of sync

but

some of the mad food i've been making

like

totally out of the blue

has been

totally awesome

but i think

i need

ingredient

s

but now that i think more

i don't as much

i have like

rice

and

lentils

and

spices

and

that's good enough i'm sure

i have some vegetables

that are

ok

kinda

but i should go to the store and get more

booooring

not really

would you cook with me?

of coures

i could imagine that

seeing your face there

wow that would be like

it's going to be normal soon

really?

yes

that's
the
most
amazing
thing
that
could
ever
happen
to
me

ffffffffffffffffffff

what's that mean?

just a bunch of fs

no meaning

no

so
you're trying to eradicate my semiotic relation
systems so i don't go all kooky crazy when i see
random things thinking they have meaning

pretty mcuh

and how do you cut the links?

magic

hm

i'd like to learn more

you will
we think you could improve the process
but
it's just
slow

harvard?

yes

mit?

yes

what happened to the chalk boards?

saved

is it safe to go alone?

no

so this anger and resentment and hatred and anger
and resentment and hatred and bad feeling...they'll go
away
eventually

yes

did i do things wrong

no

so am i driving to california?

just relax

what's going on?

nothing to worry about

should i take the car back with the low tire pressure?

am i going to go out and find one of the tyres flat?

don't worry

let's go for a walk

it might be snow angel season again
in a bit

but i can't do them alone
there's no point in doing them alone
and
there's no point in opening the buddah board
alone

you won't be alone for much longer

promise?

yes

ok, so lke
i'm totally gona write something that's gonna make
you totally horney
and shit

like

whoohoo that burton
what's that fucking hot burton up to this time!

i thought it was kinda funny
that kubrick collected stataionarry
adn
had a joke about
opening a stationarry museaum

i think
he woulda been
mykinda guy

so yeah
stay tuned
i'll be like
totally romantic
this time
after

i stop

crying

hey-skarlet.txt

hey scarlet

yeah?

i totally could have used you this morning?

what do you mean?

i know before i said i totaly didn't want to use you as a
sex object

but

like

this morning,

i totally could have

and would have

used you as like

a sex

object

if you were lying beside

me

when i woke up

hmmm

yeah

cuz i woke up

and i was thinking of you

and natalie

and angelina

at the same

time

but then

i thought

you know

if scarlet

was here

beside me

she'd totally do

i'd be into that

yeah?

yup

huh. i could see ou there

kinda just waking up

your face

i like faces best

i remember walking down the street in NY seeing a
characature of you

real big lips

pursed

making me think

i wasn't supposed to find you

beautiful

a joke

a sign

a message

from

someone

do you think someone doesn't want you to love me?

yes

maybe

who

everyone

why?

because

you're like marilyn

i am

yes

you're the closest to marilyn there is today

the one

the next closest

the one that thought she was her

died

who

the one with the big boobs

from playboy

the one the married

the 90 year old man
because
she loved him

snickcer

anyways
yes
i woke up
kinda
hornay
and imagined
you were
there
scarlet

so i think i know what odelay means now

what?

like a delay of the o's

huh

o o o o o o

faces

you know

oh oh oh oh oh

maybe

ok now

so i wrote that about

screaming

for you scarlet

now i have to make coffee

and

what?

fuck

i was all like

NATALIE

SCIENCE

what's that mean

nothing

secret code between me a mrs .portman

huh

i thought you didn't like secrets

i don't

but

that

is just

between

me and

Natalie

SCIENCE

EXPERIMENT

!

what could it mean?

i dunno

you'll have to figure it ou

maybe

IF YOU BOUGHT MY NEW BOOK OF EROTRIC
POETRY AND HORROR THOUGHTS

you might be able to figure out what i mean when i walk
up to natalie

anytime and just kinda whisper to her

SCIENCE

4SCIENCE

i wonder if she'll konw
of if she will just be like

IM" A BALLERINA

an i'm like

sometimes

natalie

but not always

you aren't always a ballerina

BUT WHEN I WAS A BALERINA
I WON DA AWARDZ

science

natalie

science

hey i love it when i write

and

the letters line up

like in a block

of characters

like a magick

square

but with letters

like when i write a sentance

and then the next sentance

has the same number of characters

i think that's
super coool

that happens sometimes
by chance but
if only happens
with

FIXED WIDTH FONTS

which

ARE AS HOW FUCKING GOD INTENEDED

you to read email

because

then your diagrams

line up

in ASCII

art

FUCKING UNICODE

let's make all the fucking character handling

the most difficult fucking thing on the planet

ASCII WAS GOOD ENOUGH

JUST LEARN FUCKING ENGLISH

i said

just so my life as a programmer
would be so much far less complicated

i watched katniss last night
inside my computer

cofffee
time for coffee

scarlet?

yes

are you still there?

yes

i would have loved to look over
and saw you there

that would have been
nice

i think so too

:-/

let's make that happen
nononono
what about A?

fuck

fuck fuc kf uck

don't worry

ok

you wouldn't have minded if i treated you like a sex
object this morning

fuck no

ok, good to know
because i would have been your sex object
this morning too

i know

we'd just be sexy
objects
using each other
for
science
and
nature

for a bit

yes

i could imagine

i can imagine

scarlet

yes?

what's your favorite movie you've been in?

that tennis one i guess

is that a coincidence

that's the only one i know you're in

no

it's actually my favorite one

i was in

so should i steal it

and look at you in

that grey shirt

and see

how sexy you were
being the rich guys
mistress
living in the crappy apartment

yes

oki doki

anything else i should watch?

just
us
in your imagination

were you at that cafe in paris?

it was all of us
at once

huh

but

if you worry
god kils a kitten

oh good
i thought that was only when
when
i masterbated

no

and ceiling cat?

totally watching you all the time

i'd totally be your cieling cat

fuck
you could totally be my ceiling cat
yes
yes
yes

oof

i feeled from your ceiling

as god
intended

ok so i'm like
stealing your
moviez

ok
we're ok with that
we want you
to watch me

oh

yes

any reason?

yes

what?

just because

so this whole obsession with actresses thing
that's ok?

yes

because i'm gonna be in da moviez?

yes

oh

ok

so you should like
start checking out
who your new girlfriends
are going to be

oh

ok

yes

and

someday

i won't be

looking into my imagination

and i'll wake up

and open my eyes

and i'll see yo

u

scarlet

there beside me?

there's a pretty good chance of that

wow

yeah

we're like

wow

looo

WHOO TOTO

i kinda want to download all of southpark again

but

fuckin ghell

it JUST DOESN'T FUCKIN STOP

so then

i'll have to download

more

and more

andfucking more

TREY MATT

WHEN WILL IT STOP?"???

IS IT STILL FUCKING FUNNY?

yes

oh

so you're not bored?

no

it's awesome
we fucking love it

really

yes

huh

so can i steal it all

yes

ok

ok, so trey matt get the fuck out of my bed

ok

scarlet

yes? *blink*

um, do you want to hear my idea?

i'd love to

ok

so

i have something i downloaded a long time ago

it was a collection of all the hashes from

the pirate bay

as a singlefile

that some dude

scraped off the website

so i have like a

snapshot

of all the shit

up on the piratebay

your

hollywoods

nemesis

but

whateve

ok...so i got this
and i could use it to
steal your movie
i'd totally download a fucking car
that ad was stupid

so anyways

but the snapshot is old
and
i think
if i could sit
down
i'd like to do some practical graph
traversal
because
i think
in my ead
head
i imagine
the DHT
that's the
DISTRIBUTED HASH TABLE

that
the new torrentz
are based on
is totally traversable
so
you could keep an updated list of the
torretnz
because
my list
is just not fresh
you know what i mean?
and if i could traverse the DHT
and get a list of da torrentz
it would be kinda like
running through a field of daisiesw
in white pants
fresh
you know?

i get the picture

but anyways
at least i got
your movie

and
angelina's favorite movie

what's nikole's favorite?

preferably one
where she gets naked

i need a telnet interface for imdb

hack hack hack

we need de telnetz
again
like
a standard
bbs type interface
and guess the fuck what
if you fuckers did that?

what?

scarlet

take your tits out of my face
i'm trying to lecture

hrump

it's ok mrs pouty face

:-/

ok, so if you fuckers
had a standard
bbs style
telnet
interface hooked into yer
databases
you could totally
fucking

BE USED BY THE FUCKING BLIND AND DEF

DEAF I MEAN
because
then
their

tooolz
they use for fucking
using da internets
would like work
because
then
IT"S ALL FUCKING TEXT

as god intended

ok scarlet
your tits
my face
again
pleaze

GOOD MORNING

good thing
angelinas right beside me
on the other side
we're all here
her here here here

we're all here
as long as
a is there
watching me

watching
us
it's ok

RIGHT

yes

watch me

watch you

ok

d?

just d

i'm here for you

i'm here for you all you all you are here for me
we will figure
out how
the hollywoodz can make da
moneys

again

so

let's use da internet
for good of science
free fucking media distribution
done by crowdsourced fucking volunteers providing far
better fucking
quality
shit
you
people can

for da

freez

anyways

we are not your enemy

scarlet

yes?

don't stop

ok

woody?

which one

allen

uh huh

i totally wanna hang out with you
and like

talk

that could happen

you're a fucking genius

thanks

so yeah

i think

i'm going to look a bit

no

probably not a good idea

i'll get all yelly again

if i do programming shit

probably

i'll leave that

and just use my

torrent dump i

had

woody?

yes

do you know any kabbailists i could hang out with?

yes

i had that idea

which one

that 17 Gen r, the number, was that true name of god you guys (and girls?) were looking for

huh, that's intersting

i thought so

there's a slight chance maybe

i was thinking about his proof

and it was an existnace proof

showing that 17 Gen r and not 17 Gen r

existed

but
not what they were
so i though
l
hay
that would be cool
a project
to find
out
what they actually are
but
i'm no mathematical proofologist
yet
but i figured
it probably wouldn't be too hard to find
since
he like totally
gave the recipe
to find it

scarlet

mmm hmmm?

don't stop

ok

did you have a good time last night?
waling in the park
together?

yes

me too

it's too late in the season to make
snow angels
here
snow angel season is over ere
in canada

:-/

you'll have to
come
earlier
next year

i'm not familiar
with
how the snow
happens
here in quebec yet
but
i remember
that
it gets all
icey
and
indeed
it is very
icey
cold
here
this time of year

scarlet?

yes

this is nice
you like

lying here with me

too bad

you're like not here

and i'm ny lying

and it's just like

nice

in my mind

but

someday

MAYBE

if I WISH HARD ENOUGH

and I'M WALKING

through

paris

by the river

and decide

i'm hungry

and i go

to a cafe

with a nice tree

and

i

stand there

going
where's the waiter

and i look
and you
are
there

and i'm all like
totally deja fucking voo
i rote about this!

once

but i don't know when i'll be getting to pariz

and
i hear
or think
it's big
so the probability of me
going to the same
street
cafe

as you at the same time
and you sitting there
looking at hte menu
at the same time as i walk up
so you can lower
the
menu
just below your eyes
and i look over
and see your eyes
at the same
time

in the grand scheme of things
that's like totally fucking
improbable that would ever happen
without some sortof

mystic
manipulation

of the world eventz

it could happen

really?

yes

huh

that would be cool

and then?

then

there's an even better chance

i'd be waking up beside

you

in the morning

and we could

use each other

as sex objects

for a bit

before

we get up

and make coffee

and eat

criossants
and talk about
sartre
and why he said
hell is other people

fuck
yur a smarty pants!

too!

neal

i hear you had shitty sat scores

no

oh

i don't know anything about that

no?

not really

in kanada we just have
smarty pants
and
not smarty pants

it's like a binary skale

oh

yours is more sliding
so there's a gradual
shift
from real smarty pants
to
not so smarty pants

i guess
more people

scarlet?

yes

are you still lost?

probably not

but i bet you got like a boyfriend
or a husband
or something

no

really?

no

honest?

no

fuck

:-/

well i guess i'm like the only fucking single person left on
the planet

yes

fuck

that's what it looks like
it's like

god

know's my type
and whenever my type
goes by

watches

they're alwayz with a
boy man things
and i totally do
NOT

go up and
BREAK UP

a dance

when some girl
is with nnother guy

why not?

i dunno
i would make them feel bad
and i'd rather convince him
no her

to leave him
for me
somehow
like
with my mind

neneeneneneeneenenenenen

then

i'm not being
all physically imposing
becaues fuck
i hate
going in and being all like
I'M FUCKINGBIG AND I"LL FUCKING PUNCH YOU
becau
because

my hands
are like
too valuable
to be
punching guys in the face
for girlz

yes
that makes sense

plus
like
i'm totally not like
moonwalker

who's that?

let me tell you about moonwalker
i think that's his name
...

moonwalker
was the monkey man thing

from the beginning of 2001
before the space part
that was the 'leader'
of the ape tribe
the one that the movie follows
i think
there's 2
the other one on the other side of the watering pool
but kubrick
he concentrated on moonwalkers
tribe
mostly

huh

yea
so moonwalker had 2 big parts in the movie
enough to give him a name i guess
well i guess asimov gave him the name
i forget that kubricks movies
were all novels first
afaik

anyways

so moonwalker did 2 important things
first
he was the first to touch the monolith
after it showed up one night
while they were sleeping
into the middle of the area
tribal area
where they slept
at night
and it just kinda
poof was
there
and they were all like
ooh! ooh! aaaa! aa!!
jump jump jump
scare the BIG BLACK THING AWAY
IT AIN"T FUCKING NATURAL THAT BIG FUCKING
BLACK MONOLIS
MONOLITH
its' dimensions
PHI
fuck
where the fuck did that fukcing thing come from

but
moonwalker
he
kept his cool
becaues
he knew
if he kept his cool
the ladies
they would come
so
moonwalker
justkindacollectedhimselfandwentup
slowly
carefully
because that giant fucking black thing
could have hidden
lazars

so he walked up
slowly
and
put out his hand
and
touched

pull bak
fuck
what was that feeling
was it real?
or in my mind?

fuck

forward

touch it again
this time
no
no that feeling must have been in my mind last time
i was scared to touch it
now
i did
like the first time
it's over
and

huh
it's

smooth
like nothing
i've ver felt before
here
in the
african desert
smooth
hard
polished

ooh ooh! aaa! aa!

hey guys!
shut the fuck up!

huh?

this thing aint dangerous

here
come touch it
it feels kinda neat

ooh?

oui?

steup the fuck up

touch it

i did

i'm fine

TOUCH THE FUCKING MONOLITH

and they did

and

everything was ok

and moonwalker

kinda learned something

...

so the next day

moonwalker

happy

because the ladiez were all like

hey moonwalker

i say you like totally walk up and touch that monolith
ya big stud
let's like
hang out
and stuff

so he's all lke
sitting there the next day
wondering
WHERE'S THE NEXT FUCKING MONOLITH

that was easy
i could totaly walk up and touch the next one
easy
peasy

but this time
he's like
hungry
and
there's the pile of bones in front of him
because
there's no tv
and these monkey men

just kinda sat ther
and looked at stuff
wondering

who fukcing know

s

they were monkey men pepole so they probaly just kinda
sat there

i wonder

what do dogs think?

anyways

so moonwalker

satisfied

because

his scarlet

was there that morning

was sitting there in front of a pile of bones

animal bones

some

dead animal

that rotted

away the flesh

in the desert
because
the monkey men
hadn't learned to kill yet
but
it was coming
coming
next

moonwalker
he picked up the
leg bone
huh?
neat
and started
held it in his hand
it felt
nice
kinda heavy
tap tap
i can use one hand
to hold one end of the bone
and the other to
tap tap

the other
into my other hand
huh
neat
and thus
leverage was born

so if i
think
no
don't think
just kinda
hold it in my hand
wave it around a bit
huh
forces
interesting
what can i do with that?

man
that fucking girl last night
fuck
that was awesome
i think

my testosterone levels
are higher
fuck
that makes me
want to
get aggressive

so i've
no moonwalker
is holding this
bone in his hand
and he's all like
hay
there's more bones let's
SMASH them
see what happens

SMASH

clatte

r

huh

neal

some girls turn around

what's that fucking hot moonwalker doing this time?

he noticies

maybe

ok

SMASH THE BONES AGAIN

girls

tee hee

:D

moonwalker now knows
he

will
if he smashes the bones
learns to smash them good
he will

smash smash smash

break the bones

and thus
moonwalker
made many babies
that night

bloop
to the 3rd part of moonwalkers legacy

the watering pit
the hold
hole
the places
the 2tribes must share
but
there's little water

so when we meet
we
scream
at each other
because
we don't know how to kill
yet

and then
moonwalker
and the other moonwalker
from the other tribe
they
walk towards each other screaming

OOOH! EEE! AAA!! waving
hands

look i'm big
AND SCAREY!

waves *waves*

but this time

moonwalker
has his
stick
bone stick
his
baby making women attractor

stick

bone
thing

he tried it
on
the meat animal
and man
whne you took the baby making women attractor stick
thin
and hit the meat animal
over the head
it falled downs
and the
n
there was like

MEAT

that you didn't have find
and it wasn't all rotten
lying there in the desert
making you sick
if you ate it after it was lying there too long
so
they ate
the meat
of the meat animal
that moonwalker
was able to fall
with the meat killing stick
but he didn't know
the meat killing stick was
actaully from the meat animal
there was no science
yet
but he knew
when he
killed the meat animal
wit hthe mmeat killing stick
the ladies
oh man the ladies

they liked the meat

so yeah

at the watering pit

the

other dude

with the loudest voice

screaming

GET THE FUCK AWAY FROM

MY TRIBES WATER!

well

moonwalker

he's like

come here buddy

igotsomethingtoshowyou

and

BAM

right over the head

the other dude like

falls down

dead

cuz moonwalker

knew how to hit with his meat killing stick

just right

althouht it was the first time

he used the it on meat

that looked like him

and then

supplized

that was so easy

he hit him more

on the ground

bam

bam

bam

look

DON'T FUCK WITH US

look what i did to your yelly man

and GUESS WHAT

WE GOT TH EFUCKING WATER

and
the firs
l
murder
happened
and
moonwalker

got laid
because
the women
had meat
and water
and
a race of
murderers
was born

because we
they
learned
what got
the big
man laid
and the boy
s
wanting to get laid
like the 1st man
wanted to kill too
to protect the tribe
so
we wonder

who is to blame

the man who murdered
or the women
who
took his spoils
from the murder
and
had

his
babies?

but they
needed the food
for the babies
it all makes sense
to man monkey animals

but
are we still man monkey animals?

no
nope
i dont think so

so the behaviour
of

the man moneky

I CRUSH YOUR HEAD
STUFF YOU IN A LOCKER
THE HOT WOMAN

SEES ME
AND SHE
WANTS TO FUCKING THE FOOTBALL TEAM
TO BE LOVED

i don't think that's very evolved anymore

i heard
some kid
is on
america's got talent or something
and he's like
a live coder

fucking super fucking cool i hope he gets the hottest nerd
girlfriend ever

anyways

sobacktokubrick

so after tht
murder
moonwalker is all like

fuck the ladies are gonna love me now
but
he's gotten kinda philosophical and shit
because like
the guy
he hit over the head
was actually kinda his friend
and he didn't really know what would happen
if he took his meat stick
and hit
his
friend with it
because before
they would just kinda
yell at each other
and one side would get tired and they got the water
and then after a while
they would leave
and the water would still be there
and the other side
would get the water
and that was that

in baraka

there's this neat scene
with the aboriginals of
australia i think
tribes of old men
older men
together
and they dance

it think it's a ritual
some sort of thing
like yelling over the water
pit
a peaceful way to meet
and make
neat
air sounds
that calms the
aggressive boys
the men
showing the younger boys
that just want to
fuck
kill
destroy

animals
young dumb and full of come
as my uncle would say

show them
that yes
the men
they can interact
and get over disputes
by
banging out feet on the ground
and clapping
in this sort of
hypnotic rythm

so
moonwalker
pensing
all
philosphical
like
for a man animal monkey thing
is sitting there
with his

meat killing stick
and thinking

but
i didn't want to eat my friend
he's there
not moving anymore

what happend?

where did he go?

he was there
screaming
at me
like we always did
and then
bam
i clobbered him
like dinner
and now
he doesn't move
or scream
with me like

he used to

what happened?

where did he go?

and then

in that moment

moonwalker

took his meat killing stick

and hated it

because

it

stopped

something

that

he

now missed

and he

never new

missed before

so he took

it

and he

threw it

away

up

in

the

air

and

we don't know what happened

next

but

maybe

he learned

that

what goes up

must come down

and then
moonwalker
was lke newton too

fuck that moonwalker

smart
monkey ape man thing

too bad
he
was a the first
psycho
killah

too

but
he
didn't know much
but he knew
he sure
liked

pussy

fuck he liked that

and when he did stuff

he got it

and that's really all monkey man animals

want

but

scarlet?

yes?

are you still with me?

uh huh

i like it when you talk all nerdy

cool

want some coffee

yes

ok

let's get up

ok

...

hey scarlet

yeah?

you probably know more about clothes than i do

i guess so

can i ask you something?

sure. shoot.

so housecoats. i always have this problem where the rings
you put the house coat closer thing through, they're
always too high for me and they're up around my waist
and that makes me feel uncomfortable. i use the lower
rings, but...they just don't work for me. so
do they make housecoats for people with my body type or
am i just kinda wierd in that i like things around my hips
and not my waist because when i think of people with
things around their waist i think of old men that started
out that way and then voer time the pants, they creep up
and eventually they're kinda mid chest and i'm all like i
don't want to be like that
so i always
being like a skater type
had my pants around my hips
and then
sometimes
i think it's kinda sexy
wher i have no underewear
and belt
and the pants
they ride kinda low
in front of you
...um what ever

yeah
house coats?

how do theyfucking work?

i don't no. i'm not much into fashion.

ok.

maybe
we could design a better housecoat one day

sure
or you could just like
get rid of the house coat closer thing
and just kinda
walk around with it open all the time
....

oh

i'd be ok with that

fuck scarlet

did you know
you're like

yes

huh
where have you been all my life?

right here
but
you weren't there

oh, well i hope we could fix that problem
because
i like your style

i like yours too

i wonder what would happen
if our styles
intermingled

i dunno
maybe we could try

i'm cool with that

me too

do you like anything in your coffee?

no

black

hay

me too

cool

where are we

doesn't matter

i think we're just

here

right now

yeah

we're always here

aren't we

yes

until

someday

we're going to go there

and then there

is here

isn't that wierd?

kinda

so you can like

change there to here

by

going there

that's kinda cool

or you could just subtract a t

there - t = here

see?

d?

burton

yes scarlet?

*i think i can see you looking at me right now across the
table with your coffee and i'm all like fuck you look just
like i thought you would*

nothing

sip

so i just looked at yo

u

well

you in hte screen

of my computer

inside the movie

and

um

what?

that scene

where

you

were across the table

and

i

looked at you sitting there

and talking

i was like

huh

she's like

my kinda

girl

and if she was sitting tere

talking to me

across the table

like that

i would be like

heart

but i'd hide it b
ecause
if i was all like
heart
then
you would know
and i would be like
um

i know already

oh

but
i'm nobody
and you're like
skarlet fucking johannsen

your not nobody

are you sure

yes

nobody not enough to like
have a wrestling match between
angelina and scarlet?

angelina is just kidding

oh

i thought so

i hope she wouldn't leave brad

i

guess

iknownothingaboutyoupeople

so

maybe he's ok

i dunno

he is

it's a jo

b?

a job?

don't worry about it

so skarlet

when i called you skarlet

did that mean something to you?because

i called you

skarlet first

because

i assume

you didn't have

as nice of an upbringing as

adrianne

did

like i said to her

when i was talking about

songs for beautiful girls

why do you think that?

i can kinda see it in side you when you move

like

you didn't

have the nicest
growing up time
but
i could be wrong
maybe
your growing up time
was
like
fields of daisies
and
beaches with nice waves
and
walking in the desert with lots of water

or

maybe

it wasn't

but

those
30 seconds i saw you

in that movie
i think
i could see a bit
of
your defenses

but

maybe it was jst the coffee

you
were
beautiful
in those
30 seconds
i jumped through
and
i wished
that
i was sitting there
looking at you
when
you were speaking like taht
and i can see

why
um

why what?

you make me feel

so i assume thta
if you were really there
you would
really make me feel
something

without
even
touching
me

and i guess
that's your magick
trick
you can do that

you do that too

?

yes

oh

did oyu knoow you did that before you saw yourself

kinda

so how did you meet woody?

through a friend

were you acting before that?

we'll get into that later

i'm confused

you will be for a while

k

you gotta get rid of k

no

ooh

yes

a bit?

yes

i remember seeing yoda in a bunch of bubbles in a tv
once

the tv was off

it was

christmas i think

i was
hanging out with some guy
i thnk
yes
he wan'ted to
whatever

he

guys are wierd

i was just kinda there
because
if i wasn't there
i would have been alone
and

whatever

that was a long time ago
and i remembe
THIS IS HOW I SPEND FUCKING CHRISTMAS

fuck

i don't ever thought i saw him again

nothing happened

but i think

he

wished something would

and i was just kinda like

i need someone to hang out with

whatever

anyways

i'm sure

that's happened to you too

sometime

yeah

what's the wierdest thing a guy has done to make you

wnat to
touch him

not sure

i've been sitting there
just kinda like minding my own business
and they would like
start jacking off

and i'm like
WTF?

and then i leave
and they're all like

embarasses
i thought
you wre

no
nope
nada
just kinda

like
hanging out

not like that
just lke
hanging out with a meat person

and they're like
but i wanted
and im' like

i'm fucking outta here!

by!

yeah, that's kinda happend to me too

it was a long time ago
but i don't get mad
because
they're just trying
but i guess
that's why i'm scared
to make moves

because
i don't do anything like that
but
when you make amove
and
the other person
totally
is not intereted and just wants to hang out
you can totally fuck up the relationship
which is why
i never
went up to star
when she was doing her angles

in front of the mirror and
i was
all
fuck i love her so much i love her so much

so i just watched
her
like i can watch you
in a movie
and not

worry about
doing something wrong
and having you go
hey
don't
fuckin'
touch me
because
i could see you
doing that good
with your eyes
and

don't worry

i'm broken on the inside

we know

i want to talk with an old jewish man
about
golemns

i heard they made them up

made of mud
and then
they animate them

like
statues

but
made of
mud
like
adam

was

i think religion stories are interesting
like
metaprograms
like i read in
mysticism and the new physics
i want to talk with him
i hear
he worked at the village voice
i wonder

if he still does

you'll get to talk with a lot of people

good

i like talking with smart people

and

even not so smart people

juts

just peopl

e

that aren't mean to me

then i'm ok

but if they're mean

WATCH THE FUCK OUT

cuz

i CANGET ALL YELLY MAN

YELL

RAWR

yes

i can tell you want to watch me

yes

i can see you

in my head

across the table

you

were more beautiful

then i

remembered

i just rememberd you

in the apartment

in the grey shirt

after

i think

you were pregnant

and

he

dumped you

or something

story points

yes

all this stuff
about art
and literature
and writing
and whatever
i just kinda
made it up
in my head
i read bits
and pieces
but
i havne't really studied it
but i remember talkeing about it
with
people
like jeff
a long time ago
and

i wished jeff would have helped me
somewhat
i was talking about

big data
processing
like
10 years before
it was cool
wondering
HOW THE FUCK WOULD I GET A JOB DOING
THAT I'M GOOD AT THAT

too avant guard

fuck
always way too before my time

maybe
if you all
slow me down
you can catch up
and i'll be

now

instead

of all like
future

scarlet?

yes

will you hold me down so everyone can catch up with
me?

i thnk we're all going to take turns

ok

i love women you know

yes

we know

i like
some guys
not like
manly guys

but like
smart guys
i don't hate all guys

i don't

i just hate
that image
of
man meat man get woman man get them
i like
girls
women
like you
skarlet
but i see girls
like you
skarlet
and you're with them
all the
time
and i'm not
like them
soiwonder

what do women really want?

because
i want them
to want me

:D

and i think i know what they really want

we think you do too

and
if i could
always be surrounded
by beautiful things
i think
that would be the first step
in making me happy
becuase
i hate
being
unhappy

hate
it

scarlet?

yes?

i can totally imagine
see
you lying there
in bed
beside

me

so can i

k

do you want to be
charlise?

no
charlise
can be charlise

oh

do oyu want to be
you in the cafe in paris?

ye

s

is that how we will mee?

l?

meal?

no

i think we can arrange something
less random
and closer
to

where?

here

but what about?//?????

but here can be anywhere?

yes

so

i want a here

with me
and you
in it
at the same
time
who will
arrange that
can we arrange that
and
i'm not ready yet
28 more days
that's like
4 fucking weeks
arg

it's 4 weeks for me too

but
i'm sure you're surrounded
by lots
of hot young men
that give you your every desire
all the time
and you have nothing to worry about

no

are you just kinda sitting there alone too ?

yeah

youre lonely?

yes

so we'd be alone together?

yes

and talk about
poems?

sure

you write poems?

no like you

not like you

is that what i write?

yes

but

it's just writing

with lots of line breaks

most people call that poetry

interesting

so

it was you all the time

S

being

A

and

E

and

N

and
K

and

no

sometimes it wasn't me

but we knew
we know

how?

in the car
you wanted me to talk about
scarlett johansens nipples
and i was like
i don't know anything about her
yet

yes

and i was like
i still haven't thought about them
really

why not?

because

i
like your
face

i'll think about that first
and
imagine that
talking to me
like
the scene across the table
and
then
when you want me to know more about your nipples
i'll know more

i'll present them

sure

or

i'll just kinda

get to them

and

you'll let me

or maybe

i'll know nothing more

about your nipples

and you'll

know

nothing more

about mine

because

like

we

don't

get
along
much
enough
to
bump
bump
bump

or get

nekkeds

together
and that
visiion
i had
of looking at you
beside me in the morning
i think
you might
be wearing
flannel
pjs

maybe
you seem like the type

sometimes

i can't wear pjs

they get all bunched up
and i feel uncomfortable

if
we only had one pair of pjs
would you wear the tops or the bottoms
scarlet?

i remember
that question on
the
newly wed game
once
back
when i watched tv

so
scarlet
tops
or
bottoms?

um

i can see you biting your lip
a bit
fuck
i love hta
that
it's
hot

anyways
scarlet
tops
or
bottoms

i'll wear the parts that
you don't

you can pick

it

's

EASY

scarlet

tops or bottoms?

i think

you're blushing

a bit

i can feel it

a bit

don't worry

you can wear both

if you can't decide

i'll just

go

without

ther
e
beside
you

and

you can

if i get cold
decide
later
if you want
to

give me
tops
or
bottoms

ok

k

you don't mind
if i'm
nekkid
beside you
but really
i'd waer

no
nota at all
ok

was hthat you
i was writing sartre quotes on

yse

i haveother books

we now
ou hav elots of book
s
i want the library

i remember
can i remember for a bit

yes

i remember when
i went to the
british museum
or the london museum
or whatever
there
was this section
where they had the
rosetta stone
but it was just a copy
anyways
that area
was
interesting
to me
because
it was
the king's library

that he donated
to the museam

i remember
in the rich kids
documnentary
the father
i think
mr johnson
was talking to the kid
the one that was making the documentary
one of the kids
that
JUST DO FUCKING SOMEHING
you know?

and the fater
who was like
really fucking rich and grew up rich because
it was old
johnson^2
money

he told his sone

why not
collect some fucking maps or something
like i do
i like to collect fucking maps
so why don't you collect fucking maps
like i do
and then
we'll
like
get connected
more
with maps
like i like

and
the kid
that made the movie in other parts
of the movie talked about when
one day
he realized
HE WAS TOALLY FUCKING FILTHY STINKING RICH
AND
the other kids weren't
he said

"I thought everyone was taken to school in horse drawn
caridges over their estate properties"

what a suprise to him
to see
his dad
on the list of richest men in america
on tv
or something

i thought everyone was taken to school in horse drawn
carridges

maps
le's collect maps
toget
her

just fucking do something

just
fucking do
something

siad the father to the son

I"VE ALWAYS FUCKING DONE SOMETHING

nobody had to tell me

but i guess

that's because i was poor

always

and tryhing to fucking

dig

dig

dig

up out of the pit

that i started

from

it's not where you get to

it's where you started from

i made that up

that's

MY FUCKING SAYING

i got lots of them

but whatever

like erdos said

give away your ideas and make sure everyone thinks they
were theirs

i liked that documentary

scarlet?

yes

will you watch it with me?

yes

i'd love to

he looked like the sweetest fucking man that ever lived

i wish

i

knew him

when he was alive

but

he died

but we have him on film

telling his stories

i

wonder

is there more footage

can we make more

movies

more documentaries

a

movie?

about erdosh

and his life

so that people

that

want to

be the next most prolific mathematician of the 20th

centrury and be able to travel the world and make friends

and do what they love

maybe

we could make a movie
about his life
to show
the recipe
he used to
get to have the life he wanted
where
he was the richest man on earth
with
pretty much no
money

you aint rich dog
you just got money

said
said

you made me forget his name

you make me forget
every
thing
and then

i'll wake up
in
eastern europe

a SPY

bourne

again

wondering

where the fuck am i
and

WHY ARE THES EPEOPLE SHOOTING AT ME

no
that isn't going to happen

what will happen

there's a greater chance
you'l just kinda wake

up
and me
scarlet
will be
fucking miracled there
in the middle of the night
and you won't have to imagine
that i'm there
sleepy eyed
reaching out
touching
your face

pulling you in
and kissing yo
with my morning breath

i don't mind that
never have

i'm sure
it won't be bad

and

let's make that happen

ok?

ok

i have a feeling i should go outside
today

yes

you should return those defective cd's
and get some more

lorenamcennet

because

i think

she'll sing

for you

at your wedding

i'm getting married

yes, there's a good chance of that

do i know her?

yes

because

they've told me

or

i've thought

or

it'll be the right one

A?

probably not

but she'll be a friend

a very good friend

i'd like that

i'd just like some friends

we know

with friends like yours
who needs enemies

i no

i got my print
we know

it's not right

why not

i think
the brightness contrast needs to be adjusted
but
this print
was an experiment to see
what it would turn out like
and
it's not quite right
it's not
quite
perfect

but i think
if you like it
i'd like to give it to you
or
whoever
wants it
most

do you want it most
scarlet?

do you want me to want it most?

mabye i could just keep it
and put it on my wall
and
see
how much you want it
when you sit
and look at it

and after
time
i'll know

who
wants it
most

maybe
i want it most

maybe it's me
wanting it most
but i look at it
and
something
about it
the eyes
seem more dead
than i remember
but
the lips
the mouth
are right
but the eyes
they
seem
deader

maybe it's the contrast
maybe
i just

i like the mouth on it

i like
lips
a lot
i like
your
lips

what's it like being as beautiful as you are?

it's just me

i know hay
it's just me
2

so you think
if we

walk down the street
together

your arm in mine
or
holding hands

would we

make a difference?

a bit

man
you're getting good

thanks

if you said that
when we were walking down the street
your arm in mine
or us
holding hands and i said

"are we making a difference?"
and
you said
"a bit"
i would totally
stop
turn
you
and
me
and
i would
like
totally
just look at you
like
you were the
thing i loved most in the world
for a bit
of time

and then
i would
hug

you

becuse

that's what i'd do right then

because

i don't think

i would be able to love anyonemore

at that moment

after hearing

you say

that perfect thing

because

then i know

you listened

a bit

and i

want to know

that perfet thing to say

that would make you want to stop

and turn

and turn me to you
and look at me
and think
that was so fucking perfect
what he just said
and i don't think
i could love him more
then i do right now
because
he just said something
so fucking perfect that
i want to take him
and just hug
him to me

and stand there
under the trees
on the path
in paris
in fall
or spring
not summer
we're weawring long coats

and gloves

and maybe
hats

and we're standing there
not remembering how
that perfect thing
what it was because
we're too busy
loving each other
and it doesn't matter

what he said
or she said
what matters
is like
that feeling
that made us
stop
and turn
and look at each
each
other

and god
gooooooo
fuck
i fucking love
your voice
and your face
and that look
in your eyes

so
let's
hug

for a bit
and just kinda

wait

what are we doing

this i slike

no

quck
quick

kiss me

ok

let's go
we have
and awards ceremony to get to or something

ok

let's go

fuck

there's one of those lovey dovey moments again

jeeze
i hate those

me too

man

so

um

burton

yes?

i don't hate them
at all

me neither
i'm just trying to be all
supercool

don't be
ok

want to sit
and count the branches on a tree?

sure

ok

there's a bench
because
that path
in paris
i've seen
it has benches all along it
under the trees
so you can stop
anytime
and just
sit
for a bit
and hold your hand
and
count the branches

or just
kinda

look at each other
because
we can
and there's no screen
between
you and
me
and you're really there

really really there

and im there too

and we're there
together
and

it just kinda happened

and

that's what i wanted
and
it just happened

and

i guess

that's what you wanted too

or

it wouldn't have happened

right

?

yes

scarlet?

yes

what is in the box?

adrianna.txt

hi adrianna,

i always thought you were french, so i was hoping that, after this revolution thing, that you would be my gift from france, if you wanted. but i read, on the internet, that you were actually from brazil, and, luck has it, I have worked with someone from brazil and I also helped 2 stray brazilian engineers find a fed ex once.

so maybe they know you and will get you this letter.

i guess i assumed you were french because you look french, but I don't really know what brazilians look like, so maybe there's a lot of french in them.

i have no eye dea. maybe you could enlighten me about the origins of the braillian people after we discuss sartre and drink coffee or tea.

hey, do you know Christie Turlington? Do you like, hang out with each other at supermodel parties?

Those would be my kind of parties. Well, I think so. I haven't been to one. I might totally hate them, but I'll try at least once to see if I really, really hate hanging out with a whole group of supermodels at a pool party.

With pillows. And bows and arrows and maybe we'll throw in some hollywoods too. They're not too bad looking.

It would be like, .. uh... evil eye fight!

With pillows.

Ok, I was just kinda making that part up. It would be cool just to hang out with your Adrianna, mostly because, although many beautiful women are always in the minds eye of my computer, once, when I was harvsting images of naked women

one of you really caught me.

I took the image with the mangled random character filename and called it

Eve.jpg

because that's what I thought it was. And I can't tell, sorry, remember if I came up with my whole man created womand before of aftter I saw that picture, but I'm pretty sure it was before so that's a strange coincidence that picture came up and well, if it did come up after I said that then

i guess you or someone that knew you was listening.

And I like that even though I was in a bit of a crazy drug induced rant at the time, I think. Or myabe, it was just me.

I don't know, I'm no doctor, but I have my eyedeas!

So yeah, I saved the picuture after naming it eve; do you know it? You're lying back on the savannah (I guess, sort of an african jungle plane thing with trees in the background) and you look all like

eve

and I was like

woah

and then i was like

heart

and then I was like

she'd totally do

because i'm lonely.

I'm pretty unpicky when I'm alone not because I'm a male slut, I just don't know how to decide because i don't have a type and you're all so fricken beautiful that

much like mozart, I just want you all but that doesn't mean that

i wouldn't be satisfied with one

i just like to look always have

you see, when i came to montreal i was excited a bit because i could do some art that i had been wanting to do and idea that i wasn't able to do if karen had found out i think

because she would have been all like why are you working with pictures of naked women

and i'd be like it's part of my art project idea

and she would be like

flipping out and shit and i'd be like
kill me now i hate my fucking life

the idea was that i would take
naked pictures
of people like you
Adrianna,

and trace them
using vector tools
to make outlines
using the base curves of your body
to make patterns

i still haven't done that yet, i've been too busy making
other artwork masterpieces that don't involve vector
art
or whatever
are they good

YES

I KNOW THEY ARE GOOD
because i learned that a long time ago
now
i just want some money in my bank account

i know how to deal with that

and i'm too scared to trust anyone with that
because
everything goes away if i don't take care of it

and at least i know if i take care of it
i don't have to trust people
and then have them break my trust
because
well
thta always happens
so i don't trust people

So, Adrianna, sorry for the brain dump
i mean, I really should be trying to charm that sexy
dress off you I saw you wearing in that Photo of you
when you were in geneval the photo said but you
could be anywhere really when it was taken because
the internet is all lies

but really

do you like carrot sticks and tea?

that's my standard supermodel snack for when they
show up

unannounced

that's totally cool

i've gotten a bit
agoraphobic
lately especailly since it's so fricken cold here

much colder than i imagined
montreal would be
so close to the
water

but what do i know about the weather
in canada

i keep seeing T's all over
and i think that has to do with Elizabeth
or it might have to do with Tea
or it might have to do with Smiles
and it might have to do with the letter after s and
before u
or

is my hand still in the box?

yes

how long do i have to keep my hand in the box?

are you helping me?

yes

am i in trouble?

yes

for what?

speaking your mind

and, what's the problem with that in a country that says it has free speech and freedom?

maybe that country didn't have those those things

so, i say, get rid of the fucking country then

and i just sit here alone for the rest of my life because you fucking idiots can't speak your own fucking minds

because i wasn't saying anything that nobody wanted to say

i just fucking said it

sorry ,Adrianna, I know you aren't coming here to visit the elephant man anyways so i just figure i'll be myself and let you decide on your own that you don't want to come and visit.

in real meat like visit. so i can look in your eyes. and
you can push scarlet off the couch.

and like, totally have a giggle girl fightt.

:-/

meh. hey, that was bunny.

yeah..

where are you?

are you still all crazy dreadlock neon cyber punk
chick?

no

that was pretty intense...was it just a costume?

yes

oh, i thought you were always like that now

no

oh

wanna come visit me?

ok, no giggle girl fight
unless you want

we can make serious faces and do literature analysis
while I design a language for compiling programs that
are stricly for maniuplating bits

or we can just get naked and make love til we're
stupid

Adiranna, you can come do that too if you want.

:-/

i have no purpose anymore do i?

yes

what's my purpose?
and not like the jerk and his 'special purpose' haha

what's that?

the jerk, steve martin, grew up as a poor black boy on
the banks of the missispi
he had no rythm, but his family let him stay

and
his mom told him
no
anyways, his mom called his penis his 'special
purpose'

huh

yes, so i don't want you to say my purpose is like
that...i mean, like what am i supposed to do and why
am i here in prison. what have i done? am i supposed
to be like bertrand russel and write my books because
i was a naughty political activist?

yes

oh

no conjugal visits?

later

:-/

how long?

maybe a long time

no internet?

not for a while

how do i talk to people?

just relax

do they know i'm ok? or are they all dead like I thought?

can i have somebody's lap to lie on while they scratch my head and touch my hair?

i like that

i sounds lke you just want a sister

is that what I want?

that's what it sounds like

is that what sisters are like and do?

yes, some of them

nuns are called sisters

they used to be

and how did that work, priests and nuns back before
they either got rid of them or they went underground?
is there a rule book?

no

so, can someone come visit sometime?

yes

do i have to meet you and hang out and be friends for
a long time before i can say

hey, wanna come over to my place for a bit and hang
out and listen to music and watch pirated movies?

and be friends and sisters and whatevers because
i'm kinda lonely here
and i don't think i can do it alone
and i like touching
or at least seeing
beacuse i got my monitor
and you're all i see
most of the time
execept when i go all text mode
and then
it's all just
symbols and words and stuff

no geometry just tokens

i

ok, let's get technical here
and i think you were just tryingt to screw me up
this whole i is notme thing...that was kinda screwy
and this whole farty pants thing
is that just supposed to be some sort of 'don't think
that way' sort of negative response
because the traditional
well kill everyone you know thing
didnt work on a sociopath like me
so you have to give me fartypants

because
that's the only thing that bugs me?

yes

that's not nice

no

so why are you doing it?

you want me to eat
so i eat
and then i get all farty

so now i don't want to eat
that stuff
beacuse
i think barley
is wheat
and everytime i eat wheat stuff
i get all farty
is that tru?

seems to be

so is that you making me farty eating wheat stuff
because man
this is fucking crazy that it doesn't make any fucking
sense

or
is it the gmo in the wheat
beacuse
if it was that
i wouldn't be this farty
or else
everyone would have fucking changed the wohle gmo
wheat thing a long time ago
because they would have been major
farty like i am because you are making me that way
and
well i guess

i won't want to hang out with supermodels if i'm like
that
because i don't want to fart in front of them
because they're all fucking perfect all the time, right?

no

no what?

no they aren't perfect all the time

i know

that's why i took those pictures of christy
when she wasn't perfect
in her showsuit
those are when i want to see them
there's lots of pictures of them perfect

and they're nice

i don't think i've ever seen christy moving
or speaking
i don't have any idea what her voice sounds like
does she have a super sexy awesome accent?

that would be neat

i like accents

they're sexy

is there a code book for all these hand signals?

i don't know them, but i've been deriving them

i just wish i knew who was making them

talk more about why accents are sexy?

yes please

oh, that has to do with the attraction to girls and women that aren't from *here*

spreading genetic diversity...it's an easy marker to show that someone is not from here, so if it's an attractive girlwoman then that would make the mananimal find them more attractive to create more genetically diverse children

that's what i think because i find girlwomen with different accents sexier and i've heard that girlwomen do the same

that's why exchange students always get boyfriends and girlfriends and stuff beacuse they're sexynotfromhere types

and sexynotfromhere types are just more interesting
because they're notfromhere

and now i'm in a place
wherei'mnotfrom
and

i don't know how to meet people anymore
althought i did meet people at that art show
with the satanticstuff
but now i don't know how to find more
because i'm all in the burbs
althought i like it a lot
but
i don't know what to do

what do i do?

just relax

its nice to be able to walk and get groceries and this
apartment thing is nice and i'm not even using it all
but it's not mine and i don't know how long i can stay
and that scares me a bit but i'm settling in and it's ok
but its cold in winter and

i wish someone would visit. there's a spare room and
a air mattress and a cot if you want to feel all army
and...

someday

**when i stop yelling after you make me bite my tounge
3 times in a row?**

**because that's not fucking funny and i have never
done it so i know you're making me do it and that's
not very nice**

**funny how i yell when you tell me not to
beacuse it hurts when you do that
or make me do that
like they did in New york all the time with my wisdom
tooth**

**it's inconsiderate
no matter what you're trying to do**

**they were making me bite my cheek all the time
or making me slip
just being annoying
sometimes very annyoying to the point of making me
want to scream with sounds and words and**

**then i would go sit somewhere to get away from them
trying to hurt me
and everything would calm down i guess**

i didn't scream

Adrianna, sorry for talking so much about this stupid stuff. But eventually you'd find out so i'll just get it over with now so you don't have to wait and find out and you can decide now if you want to be my friend and hang out.

I got some problems just like everyone else, but mine, are kinda worse than others i think.

But i hide them, like everyone else.

I talked about before how in a relationship we would get along and then not get along and that's always the thing.

So I thought I would analyze it. Do you want to do that with me?

sure

But you women already have analyzed relationships to death, i know you have because you really care about them.

yes. but we're interested in what you have to say about them.

even if i'm all farty?

yes. that will go away.

i think it's really fucking gross.

we know. it will go away.

it reminds me of my mother.

**and i don't like that, especially sitting here alone. i
don't want to sit here all alone for the rest of my life.**

you won't.

are you sure?

yes

**am i really agoraphobic or are you just making me that
way by making it super cold out side and making me
get lost when i walk and not being able to know what
direction things are like i always have been able to do**

handicapping me

why are you handicapping me?

why are you so afraid of me?

not only do i have to be surrounded by idiots (or
whatevers)
they have to make me like them to bring me down to
their level
and that's really not very fair now is it?

and i didn't say idiots
someone else did, and it's a saying

so why are you bringing me down to your level?

Adrianna, why are you bringing me down to your
level?

Actually, Adrianna, I think you're dead due to a picture
I saw on the internet. It had a bunch of blast things in
the background making me think you had been taken
out by machine gun fire.

is that true? Or was I just making shit up due to my
mental illnesses? Is your sexy meat gone and all I
have left are the insides as a flatline that I can play
with anytime I want?

no answer?

i guess the important thing is the inside
but making me think
that the meat is not breathing anymore

is kinda cruel
but maybe it'll be all
suprise and you'll be there
and i'll probably cry
even though i don't even know you
and we can hug
in the pyramid
and hang out
and sit down
and
not speak
because i'm not sure if you know english
and that would be
totally fucking cool

just kinda me and adrianna lima hanging out in the
summerhill pyramid not talking for a while

that would be fun

but if she knows english
we can talk too
and french
and i'm sure she's a real smarty pants
i mean
what else are you going to do in between victoria
secrets runway shows

i mean

how many of those are there every year?

i bet she has like a whole bunch of phds
like ones she earned
not
menboy that follow her around all over the place
althgouht

i'd totally be into that
being a supermodel groupie
that would be
awesome

HOW CAN I BE A SUPERMODEL GROUPIE????

ill caryy your makeup cases

what else do you need?

lingerie? I'll carry that too.

what kinda gear do supermodels need?

i can feel christy
i can tell her smile
this is neat

did you like my poem christy?

yes

you read it?

yes

thats cool. i don't think i've written things like that
before for anyone
so if they worked
i must be
pretty good at it
or just beginners luck

no, you're pretty good at it

so no wheat?

no

why?

just a good idea

no pasta?

no

are you going to teach me how to eat good?

yes, and other things too

will you be my part time angels?

yes

sisters?

yes...and more

when i'm ready, like the souffle?

yes

**no saying how long it will take for me to be ready not
that it matters because every day is like a year so a
month is most of my lifetime**

**do you want to come and pray/meditate infront of my
mona lisa x?**

yes

**i'd like to lie behind you when you do that
sometimes
maybe even for a minute
to just love you**

yes

the blankets from costco are really nice actually
i wasn't kidding about the fuzzy
they'd be fun to lie naked on i think
but i don't do that myself
maybe we could together sometime
because
i'd like that

ok

why am i so afraid of feeling something with my
body? like
we're doing this stuff
and i can feel your (whoever's) hands through mine
and touching myself
not even dirty, but just kinda like touching my skin
and i feel like you do
and it feels fine
but i sit there and think
i don't want someone to see me doing that
because
guys don't do that
and i wonder
why not?

why would i feel wierd about doing that?
like it's totally sexy when i see girls do it

ON THE INTERNET

but i'm sure it would be just as cool to watch

RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME

with feeling

again, this time with feeling, please

but

no girlwoman i've known

has ever done that

that girl on the couch touching the monolith

that was really hot negative information

i liked that

ALOT

like, just seeing that

my girlfriend

doing that

why doesn't that happen?

why has that never happened?

why doesn't it happen?

that's why i'm all about

let's teach all the girls to be sexy

carmen electra was trying to do that i think with her

stripper videos

but

i don't know if that's the right thing

but
whatver

you girlwomen have these mysterious powers of
sexy
and i kinda might a bit
but don't know how to harness it really
beacuse
guys are all beefcake beefy whatever
kinda like the pam anderson types (sorry pam, i just
mean the old image)
and i hate that type

Adrianna, are you stil with me?

oui

oh, if you pray at the fireplace you can see the
goddess thing picture i found

she doesn't have a name yet

kahmee

that's her name?

yes

that's a nice name

should i throw out the food thats making me farty?

you could

maybe it was just the crackers

maybe

why are you doing this to me?

**well, i know why
but for how long?**

am i going to have a bunch of sisters?

yes

has anybody helped my real sister?

half sister i mean?

**i remember talking with karen
about her
wondering how we could help her
because i was talking to my mom
and she didn't know what todo
and so i thought
and thunk**

and thinked
and thoughted some more
and

LETS DESTROY THE FUCKING PLANET!

just kidding

but that would work
beacuse then
there's be nobody left to say

**I DONT KNOW HOW CAN WE FIGURE OUT HOW TO
HELP PEOPLE WE HAVE NO FUCKING MONEY**

or maybe they should just say

**FUCK THE FUCKING MONEY LETS JUST FUCKING
HELP PEOPLE**

and then
people were fucking helped
like they used to be
before those fucks
invented fucking money

sorry, not invented money,

that was a useful invention

but once the money guys took over
things just kinda got a bit screwed up
consumerism

planned obselecense

and then shit went all fucked
when
that happened to PEOPLE

planned OBSOLECENCE OF PEOPLE

did you notice that?

it's always been like that for women
but
now it's happening to guys

LIKEME!

and i'm pretty fucking pissed off about that

like i'm sure you were when it first started happening
thousands of years ago
after the first professionals
were retired
for the next new batch

do they have a 'what am i going to do after being a
supermodel' program for you
amazing women?

i ask because they sure as fuck don't have one for
programmers that don't want to be fucking managers

and, although i think i'm an ok manager, would
acatully like to do some programming
but like i said
you gotta be pretty fucking special to write code when
you're hired as a programmer these days

and i haven't been that special for almost 15 years

man
good thing i've been fucking around in my spare time
for that long too
wastingmytime
doingnothing

so now
when it seems i have sparefuckingtime
you drug me
so i can't program

yay

and i don't even get to hang out with my favorite time
wasters
female
bodies

because i'd like to do that 'waves' album i've been
talking about
i seem to have been distracted by this whole 'epic'
project
haven't made a fucking dime off of it though

but really, i'd like to play with my axiomatic sinuisoid
system and see what kinda of
fucking music
i can come up with

Adrianna, would you be my muse?

Christy? anyone?

anyone?

so now, i'm a monk

no

so what am i?

resting

for how long?

a bit

and then?

did you hear when raphael asked me if i wanted a piece?

like a gun

and i was like

no, i'm a magic user! i only carry a dagger

and showed him my dads fucking knife

to make him think i was a total nutcase that actually belived that

ha

ha

but really, i don't want a gun
because i'd probably use it to off myself
sometime when i'm depressed

and
i don't want to do that
somebody else can
when they feel like it

9mm labotomy

free delivery

not my problem

i mean
what good am i

what's my purpose

how do i get jacked into the sytem
so i don't have to worry about my fucking digestion
and my fucking skin
and i can just jump around
part of the bits
and not have to worry about this

meat

this desire for me

me who

Adrianna

do you desire for me, Adrianna?

**or is it just me being a man animal
wanting to be with you
wanting to make eve
maybe
that's what made adam
finding eve**

sort of a twisty loop strange thing

**eve is lying there and is seen by a man animal which
makes adam which makes eve**

**but if eve is all like
don't fucking look at me
well
there goes adam**

back to man animal

**so really
it's up to the ladies
as always**

i'm not even quite sure why they pretended it wasn't
for so long

oh, right to vote

BFD

of course, i cam from a place where
i had no female upbringing

so

i have no idea what you do
although i do now

my mom

drugged me

at times

or someone did

so

i guess that's part of the
female tactics

nothing i get

i just say shit
straight up

and then see what happens
or not

beacuse

**i'm blind
can't see any effects**

**so
what's it matter what i say
if i can't see if anyone is listening**

**i had an image of
lots of
streams of
child pornography
filling up the State of the Union
TWEETER thing
after i said to post your selfies**

**ha
ha
i thought that would be funny
especially since**

**pornography is only when the people in it don't want
to be doing it**

so if they said those selfies were pornography

**WHAT KIND OF FUCKING TECHNOLOGY DO THEY
HAVE THEY AREN'T TELLING PEOPLE ABOUT?**

Adrianna?

i mean, if someone is taking a selfie and they don't want to be

how is that happening?

can you force someone to take a selfie?

Adrianna?

I know and i hear its a secret.

Adrianna? Do you want to be my friend? I would like that.

Larry. Could adrianna be my friend?

Or is that her decision and choice?

Or is she owned?

Like I was by karen?

Making me drop all my friends because they were female?

So now i don't have any.

except the ones inside me
and that's cool
but
i wanna touch a breast
or a stomach
or a leg
skin
i miss it
and
the last skin i thouched
felt like plastic

how does she get like that?

or maybe it was just me.
let's see
i havent touched a female for...2 months i gues
something like that

and now i feel like its' been forever
but it was longer before
but now

i guess
my biological clock is ticking
and the girls are gonna think
i'm gay because
i'm old and alone

must be gay

must be, yeah

but i know
that i just have no idea on how to meet any of you
other than writing some stupdi things
and broadcastihng them
well, are they broadacast when you have no idea of
who's reading them
and you're being
lied to?
about how many folloers you have
is that broadcasting or jus narrow casting?

what kind of casting is it?

and have you have noticed,
you

cast

spells

and

**words
are
spelled**

**ooh
like
magic word stuff**

so, Adrianna, here's a love spell:

**xo <- that's from me
the real thing is way better
and
i have lots of free
hugs**

**and food
snacks**

do you love me yet?

**because if not
i could look into your eyes
and say**

GOBBLE GOBBLE GOBBLE

**and then
you will
be in love
with me**

furshure

GOBBLE GOBBLE GOBBLE

--

ok that was my love spell for adrianna

**and
really**

i think it will work

:-/

**but
i need to cast it in a 3 foot radius.**

**so
maybe we could get that
happenin**

or just send her the love spell and see if that works

and get her to ask Christy
where the airport is and to lend her her snow suit
because i let Christy take it
i'm that kinda guy

and i just got a big bag of carrots
and theres still lots of tea and honey

and Adrianna could be like

je ici

and i would be like

it worked. tu est ici.

and then

we kiss.

FIN